



1  
00:00:01,370 --> 00:00:05,430

[Music]

2  
00:00:10,870 --> 00:00:08,390

this is another episode of ufo garage

3  
00:00:13,190 --> 00:00:10,880

i'm ben and i'm joe and you already know

4  
00:00:18,390 --> 00:00:13,200

this is where we talk about ufos

5  
00:00:21,990 --> 00:00:18,400

aliens and all things weird

6  
00:00:25,910 --> 00:00:22,000

what's up dude saw dude man not much man

7  
00:00:28,390 --> 00:00:25,920

uh just uh crazy times crazy everything

8  
00:00:29,669 --> 00:00:28,400

yeah the the world is i guess depending

9  
00:00:30,070 --> 00:00:29,679

on how you look at it either falling

10  
00:00:32,790 --> 00:00:30,080

apart

11  
00:00:34,310 --> 00:00:32,800

or coming together either way i'm glad

12  
00:00:37,110 --> 00:00:34,320

to break away from that

13  
00:00:37,510 --> 00:00:37,120

and get back to what we do good yes you

14

00:00:40,389 --> 00:00:37,520

know

15

00:00:42,549 --> 00:00:40,399

yeah so i'm exactly i'm i'm uh i'm i'm

16

00:00:44,470 --> 00:00:42,559

this is the exact time that it's like

17

00:00:45,910 --> 00:00:44,480

all right let's leave all that [h\_\_\h] out

18

00:00:47,910 --> 00:00:45,920

of the door

19

00:00:49,270 --> 00:00:47,920

and let's get into the good stuff the

20

00:00:52,229 --> 00:00:49,280

pot has been boiling

21

00:00:54,549 --> 00:00:52,239

and and my psyche and my just overall

22

00:00:56,470 --> 00:00:54,559

energy it's like i've been so frustrated

23

00:00:58,869 --> 00:00:56,480

uh just with everything going on but

24

00:01:00,229 --> 00:00:58,879

like this is this is going to be fun man

25

00:01:01,110 --> 00:01:00,239

like we have we have awesome guests

26

00:01:03,110 --> 00:01:01,120

tonight that i'm

27

00:01:05,189 --> 00:01:03,120

super excited to hear me too all the

28

00:01:08,149 --> 00:01:05,199

stories and this is yeah

29

00:01:09,910 --> 00:01:08,159

i'm i'm i'm excited to to get dig in and

30

00:01:11,750 --> 00:01:09,920

see what uh when we can figure out

31

00:01:13,910 --> 00:01:11,760

yeah so uh we had some people reach out

32

00:01:17,749 --> 00:01:13,920

to us chad and alta

33

00:01:20,070 --> 00:01:17,759

um and uh abducted in the french quarter

34

00:01:22,149 --> 00:01:20,080

chad and also guys we don't know

35

00:01:24,710 --> 00:01:22,159

anything about this story

36

00:01:25,990 --> 00:01:24,720

it's gonna be like a first time reaction

37

00:01:27,590 --> 00:01:26,000

type thing uh

38

00:01:29,109 --> 00:01:27,600

and uh they're gonna be sending us our

39

00:01:31,429 --> 00:01:29,119

book we're definitely gonna

40

00:01:33,109 --> 00:01:31,439

read through it for sure and uh but

41

00:01:35,510 --> 00:01:33,119

tonight is gonna be fun because

42

00:01:37,190 --> 00:01:35,520

we're gonna hear the story just fresh

43

00:01:38,870 --> 00:01:37,200

like

44

00:01:40,630 --> 00:01:38,880

just as if you haven't heard this just

45

00:01:42,230 --> 00:01:40,640

as if you haven't heard the story so

46

00:01:43,670 --> 00:01:42,240

we're hearing it for the first time just

47

00:01:46,389 --> 00:01:43,680

like you guys

48

00:01:48,550 --> 00:01:46,399

and uh yeah dude i'm excited well we've

49

00:01:49,590 --> 00:01:48,560

got uh chad and alta you guys say what's

50

00:01:53,109 --> 00:01:49,600

up and uh yeah

51  
00:01:59,190 --> 00:01:56,950  
you guys there yeah so how are y'all

52  
00:01:59,990 --> 00:01:59,200  
and uh thanks for having us uh on

53  
00:02:02,310 --> 00:02:00,000  
tonight

54  
00:02:04,389 --> 00:02:02,320  
yeah we're here and we're so happy to be

55  
00:02:04,789 --> 00:02:04,399  
with you and thanks so much for having

56  
00:02:06,950 --> 00:02:04,799  
us

57  
00:02:07,990 --> 00:02:06,960  
well thank you guys for reaching out man

58  
00:02:10,389 --> 00:02:08,000  
you know it's uh

59  
00:02:11,990 --> 00:02:10,399  
it's uh it's a it's a little risky

60  
00:02:14,309 --> 00:02:12,000  
sometimes you just never know who you're

61  
00:02:15,430 --> 00:02:14,319  
gonna get you know but uh you know i was

62  
00:02:17,350 --> 00:02:15,440  
i was reading through this little

63  
00:02:19,990 --> 00:02:17,360

profile and and uh

64

00:02:22,710 --> 00:02:20,000

you know very interesting there's no way

65

00:02:24,630 --> 00:02:22,720

i could pass that up

66

00:02:27,430 --> 00:02:24,640

we're just so happy you didn't pass this

67

00:02:31,750 --> 00:02:27,440

up oh absolutely

68

00:02:34,790 --> 00:02:31,760

yeah we we enjoy uh sharing our story so

69

00:02:38,150 --> 00:02:34,800

other people that have experiences

70

00:02:41,110 --> 00:02:38,160

similar to us don't think they're alone

71

00:02:42,710 --> 00:02:41,120

you know yeah yeah i think that's a very

72

00:02:45,589 --> 00:02:42,720

very important part

73

00:02:46,630 --> 00:02:45,599

uh we're getting to a really uh you know

74

00:02:50,229 --> 00:02:46,640

i think a

75

00:02:50,790 --> 00:02:50,239

a really important time um in history

76

00:02:53,830 --> 00:02:50,800

for

77

00:02:57,030 --> 00:02:53,840

stuff like this again uh you know

78

00:02:58,070 --> 00:02:57,040

whether it be ufos aliens anything

79

00:02:59,830 --> 00:02:58,080

paranormal

80

00:03:01,589 --> 00:02:59,840

i i you know people are definitely

81

00:03:03,270 --> 00:03:01,599

starting to uh

82

00:03:04,949 --> 00:03:03,280

change their mind a little bit it

83

00:03:06,390 --> 00:03:04,959

doesn't sound like something that's just

84

00:03:08,070 --> 00:03:06,400

wacky crazy

85

00:03:09,670 --> 00:03:08,080

i think uh i think i think we're

86

00:03:11,350 --> 00:03:09,680

starting to kind of turn a new leaf

87

00:03:12,710 --> 00:03:11,360

with with society and the way people

88

00:03:15,350 --> 00:03:12,720

view this so

89

00:03:17,270 --> 00:03:15,360

i'm excited to yeah i'm excited to get

90

00:03:20,710 --> 00:03:17,280

into it i mean if you guys

91

00:03:22,070 --> 00:03:20,720

let's start i mean y'all got years and

92

00:03:25,509 --> 00:03:22,080

years of this stuff so let's

93

00:03:27,190 --> 00:03:25,519

let's start at the beginning man um

94

00:03:29,030 --> 00:03:27,200

well you can't see chad but he's

95

00:03:32,070 --> 00:03:29,040

pointing at me right now so

96

00:03:33,990 --> 00:03:32,080

all right i guess as

97

00:03:36,390 --> 00:03:34,000

you know as it should be probably i'll

98

00:03:38,710 --> 00:03:36,400

jump us off in this and just start with

99

00:03:41,190 --> 00:03:38,720

my beginning because i happen to be

100

00:03:41,990 --> 00:03:41,200

10 years older than chad oh right so

101  
00:03:45,990 --> 00:03:42,000  
i've been around

102  
00:03:48,949 --> 00:03:46,000  
him and

103  
00:03:49,509 --> 00:03:48,959  
my understanding about my early history

104  
00:03:52,309 --> 00:03:49,519  
is

105  
00:03:54,309 --> 00:03:52,319  
what i've been told i don't have any

106  
00:03:57,589 --> 00:03:54,319  
childhood memories until i'm about

107  
00:03:58,550 --> 00:03:57,599  
nine about nine years old prior to that

108  
00:04:02,630 --> 00:03:58,560  
it's blank

109  
00:04:05,670 --> 00:04:02,640  
it's not there now with that said

110  
00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:05,680  
i'm told by a mother who pretty much

111  
00:04:09,830 --> 00:04:07,360  
raised me alone

112  
00:04:10,470 --> 00:04:09,840  
she became widowed with my stepfather

113  
00:04:14,710 --> 00:04:10,480

when i was

114

00:04:16,069 --> 00:04:14,720

about 15 and from that point on she'd

115

00:04:18,550 --> 00:04:16,079

stayed single

116

00:04:20,310 --> 00:04:18,560

or widowed for the rest of her life but

117

00:04:23,590 --> 00:04:20,320

her story that she shared with me

118

00:04:25,909 --> 00:04:23,600

is that i'm born in arizona

119

00:04:26,870 --> 00:04:25,919

excuse me i'm a mixed native blood i use

120

00:04:30,629 --> 00:04:26,880

the word indian

121

00:04:34,790 --> 00:04:32,710

right i'm in my 60s now i've never had

122

00:04:37,189 --> 00:04:34,800

children and i don't have to be

123

00:04:38,870 --> 00:04:37,199

i don't yeah i understand that i was the

124

00:04:40,950 --> 00:04:38,880

end or mixed indian that

125

00:04:43,430 --> 00:04:40,960

the old terms so i stick with it well

126

00:04:46,629 --> 00:04:43,440

welcome home

127

00:04:49,670 --> 00:04:46,639

right and so mom says that

128

00:04:51,350 --> 00:04:49,680

you know that i'm i'm born apparently i

129

00:04:55,590 --> 00:04:51,360

always said hatched

130

00:04:57,909 --> 00:04:55,600

and that she left my birth father

131

00:04:59,110 --> 00:04:57,919

when i was about six months old so just

132

00:05:01,990 --> 00:04:59,120

for age range

133

00:05:03,590 --> 00:05:02,000

give you all an idea i'm a 57 i'm born

134

00:05:06,629 --> 00:05:03,600

in 1957.

135

00:05:09,110 --> 00:05:06,639

okay so she claims that

136

00:05:11,350 --> 00:05:09,120

somewhere when i'm around six months old

137

00:05:13,590 --> 00:05:11,360

she leaves my dad

138

00:05:15,590 --> 00:05:13,600

and all of his people now i don't know

139

00:05:17,590 --> 00:05:15,600

my mother's people at all

140

00:05:19,430 --> 00:05:17,600

there's so much mystery and there's i

141

00:05:21,029 --> 00:05:19,440

can only share what i know

142

00:05:22,950 --> 00:05:21,039

i can tell you what i don't know and

143

00:05:26,310 --> 00:05:22,960

most of it i don't know

144

00:05:28,310 --> 00:05:26,320

uh but but my reality is is that mom

145

00:05:31,029 --> 00:05:28,320

claims that when i'm about six months

146

00:05:32,870 --> 00:05:31,039

old she left my dad

147

00:05:35,430 --> 00:05:32,880

uh without knowledge without his

148

00:05:36,550 --> 00:05:35,440

knowledge she just decided she was gonna

149

00:05:38,870 --> 00:05:36,560

pack me up

150

00:05:39,909 --> 00:05:38,880

and we were leaving she says we're in

151  
00:05:44,070 --> 00:05:39,919  
the car

152  
00:05:46,390 --> 00:05:44,080  
now remember i'm about six months old

153  
00:05:47,670 --> 00:05:46,400  
she's driving she claims that we're

154  
00:05:49,830 --> 00:05:47,680  
crossing the desert

155  
00:05:51,270 --> 00:05:49,840  
i have no idea what desert she's talking

156  
00:05:53,909 --> 00:05:51,280  
about

157  
00:05:55,189 --> 00:05:53,919  
she says that while she's driving in the

158  
00:05:58,230 --> 00:05:55,199  
middle of broad daylight

159  
00:05:59,830 --> 00:05:58,240  
it's daylight she claims that a

160  
00:06:01,670 --> 00:05:59,840  
she changed the language a couple of

161  
00:06:04,870 --> 00:06:01,680  
times that i remember

162  
00:06:07,990 --> 00:06:04,880  
either a ufo or a craft

163  
00:06:10,550 --> 00:06:08,000

she claims and said it was metallic

164

00:06:12,070 --> 00:06:10,560

came down out of the sky and stopped her

165

00:06:15,430 --> 00:06:12,080

on the road

166

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:15,440

that's what she said wow now okay that's

167

00:06:20,950 --> 00:06:18,639

right right so when i'm younger when i

168

00:06:23,350 --> 00:06:20,960

when i'm you know a younger person

169

00:06:25,830 --> 00:06:23,360

teenage years what have you

170

00:06:28,070 --> 00:06:25,840

or even younger maybe 11 12 or so when

171

00:06:30,230 --> 00:06:28,080

memory is starting to

172

00:06:32,710 --> 00:06:30,240

like i'm able to capture memory hang on

173

00:06:34,550 --> 00:06:32,720

to it

174

00:06:35,909 --> 00:06:34,560

this was the subject that i had no

175

00:06:39,590 --> 00:06:35,919

interest in

176  
00:06:40,309 --> 00:06:39,600  
and it freaked me out and it embarrassed

177  
00:06:46,469 --> 00:06:40,319  
me

178  
00:06:47,510 --> 00:06:46,479  
invisible i wish i could say physically

179  
00:06:49,510 --> 00:06:47,520  
but no

180  
00:06:50,790 --> 00:06:49,520  
i would disappear out of the room she'd

181  
00:06:52,790 --> 00:06:50,800  
start to speak

182  
00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:52,800  
about that and i i like to share this

183  
00:06:57,189 --> 00:06:54,000  
also my mom was

184  
00:06:58,469 --> 00:06:57,199  
very private she had a lot of mystery in

185  
00:07:01,909 --> 00:06:58,479  
her history

186  
00:07:02,550 --> 00:07:01,919  
and a lot of that is still a mystery to

187  
00:07:04,790 --> 00:07:02,560  
me

188  
00:07:05,670 --> 00:07:04,800

but my point is is because she was so

189

00:07:07,909 --> 00:07:05,680

private

190

00:07:09,589 --> 00:07:07,919

she was what i call a very powerful

191

00:07:14,230 --> 00:07:09,599

self-made woman

192

00:07:17,510 --> 00:07:14,240

and right on i found that with her

193

00:07:18,550 --> 00:07:17,520

creation of self uh empowerment if you

194

00:07:20,870 --> 00:07:18,560

will

195

00:07:22,550 --> 00:07:20,880

people did not challenge her they saw

196

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:22,560

her as a mixed native

197

00:07:28,230 --> 00:07:26,639

elder woman who had a strong education

198

00:07:29,510 --> 00:07:28,240

she went to college late in life we'll

199

00:07:30,710 --> 00:07:29,520

get back to that in a moment because

200

00:07:32,390 --> 00:07:30,720

that's very

201  
00:07:36,070 --> 00:07:32,400  
to me always been interesting a part of

202  
00:07:38,710 --> 00:07:36,080  
this story but in my younger life

203  
00:07:41,350 --> 00:07:38,720  
before she started the college years she

204  
00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:41,360  
had started working very hard on

205  
00:07:44,550 --> 00:07:43,599  
self improvement and becoming

206  
00:07:46,869 --> 00:07:44,560  
self-reliant

207  
00:07:47,670 --> 00:07:46,879  
what have you then ultimately what i

208  
00:07:51,110 --> 00:07:47,680  
discover

209  
00:07:52,790 --> 00:07:51,120  
is that she when she would say this to a

210  
00:07:55,029 --> 00:07:52,800  
couple of people she ever trusted

211  
00:07:57,589 --> 00:07:55,039  
because she trusted very few

212  
00:07:58,790 --> 00:07:57,599  
but the few that i can account for maybe

213  
00:08:00,629 --> 00:07:58,800

two

214

00:08:02,790 --> 00:08:00,639

uh over the years that she would share

215

00:08:04,469 --> 00:08:02,800

that story with

216

00:08:06,869 --> 00:08:04,479

my point is is nobody would ever

217

00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:06,879

challenge her she was not a woman to be

218

00:08:11,270 --> 00:08:09,759

challenged so and i certainly didn't i

219

00:08:13,589 --> 00:08:11,280

just got out of the room

220

00:08:15,110 --> 00:08:13,599

i would go hide i couldn't believe she

221

00:08:16,790 --> 00:08:15,120

was saying these things i thought she

222

00:08:20,629 --> 00:08:16,800

was crazy

223

00:08:22,390 --> 00:08:20,639

so i had no interest even after hearing

224

00:08:23,670 --> 00:08:22,400

my own mother make those statements did

225

00:08:26,869 --> 00:08:23,680

i ever have an interest

226

00:08:29,990 --> 00:08:26,879

in any of this none none at all so

227

00:08:31,830 --> 00:08:30,000

did you did you have a a an innate

228

00:08:33,190 --> 00:08:31,840

embarrassment kind of feeling that

229

00:08:35,909 --> 00:08:33,200

overwhelmed you did you

230

00:08:37,750 --> 00:08:35,919

i feel like this is kind of a learn like

231

00:08:39,350 --> 00:08:37,760

a learned uh tendency but what you're

232

00:08:41,829 --> 00:08:39,360

saying it's more of like

233

00:08:43,350 --> 00:08:41,839

a a nature versus nurture kind of

234

00:08:45,590 --> 00:08:43,360

reaction

235

00:08:46,710 --> 00:08:45,600

i believe that would be correct amundo

236

00:08:49,269 --> 00:08:46,720

sir yeah

237

00:08:51,910 --> 00:08:49,279

i mean interesting you know just again

238

00:08:54,710 --> 00:08:51,920

without all the psychology behind it

239

00:08:56,630 --> 00:08:54,720

let me go to my first memory so my first

240

00:08:57,750 --> 00:08:56,640

memory is around nine years old and i'm

241

00:09:04,470 --> 00:08:57,760

sitting in a

242

00:09:06,550 --> 00:09:04,480

i then discovered i knew exactly uh i

243

00:09:08,070 --> 00:09:06,560

i can account for that exactly right now

244

00:09:10,470 --> 00:09:08,080

all these years later

245

00:09:15,269 --> 00:09:10,480

i was in a place called fitzsimmons

246

00:09:22,310 --> 00:09:19,350

all of a sudden i go from zero to nine

247

00:09:22,790 --> 00:09:22,320

with memory there's no memory before

248

00:09:26,550 --> 00:09:22,800

that

249

00:09:29,829 --> 00:09:26,560

wow the memory so the first memory is

250

00:09:31,990 --> 00:09:29,839

i'm in a military hospital but

251  
00:09:33,110 --> 00:09:32,000  
i don't know that exactly at the time i

252  
00:09:35,110 --> 00:09:33,120  
just realized i'm

253  
00:09:36,630 --> 00:09:35,120  
my eyes are like waking up like i'm

254  
00:09:39,990 --> 00:09:36,640  
waking up

255  
00:09:42,630 --> 00:09:40,000  
in a very sanitized environment

256  
00:09:44,389 --> 00:09:42,640  
i'm sitting at a small table there's a

257  
00:09:46,550 --> 00:09:44,399  
man in front of me and there's a little

258  
00:09:49,269 --> 00:09:46,560  
there's a little wall between us a

259  
00:09:52,630 --> 00:09:49,279  
little on the desk or on the table top

260  
00:09:56,710 --> 00:09:52,640  
and i was being tested for esp

261  
00:09:59,110 --> 00:09:56,720  
what was it okay

262  
00:10:00,630 --> 00:09:59,120  
okay so like a divider not a clear

263  
00:10:02,069 --> 00:10:00,640

plexiglass but like a divider where you

264

00:10:04,870 --> 00:10:02,079

can't see the other

265

00:10:06,310 --> 00:10:04,880

the other side of of the the divider

266

00:10:08,870 --> 00:10:06,320

whoa

267

00:10:10,230 --> 00:10:08,880

so this was like a triggering memory but

268

00:10:12,150 --> 00:10:10,240

you're realizing

269

00:10:14,470 --> 00:10:12,160

as it's happening like i've been here

270

00:10:17,110 --> 00:10:14,480

before is that what you're saying

271

00:10:18,069 --> 00:10:17,120

not about been here before i'm i'm

272

00:10:21,509 --> 00:10:18,079

awakening

273

00:10:23,269 --> 00:10:21,519

i'm realizing i'm i'm awake

274

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:23,279

i don't know how to say that when you've

275

00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:25,200

been in a there's no other way to

276

00:10:29,829 --> 00:10:26,399

describe it

277

00:10:33,190 --> 00:10:29,839

prior to that there's no memory whoa

278

00:10:34,870 --> 00:10:33,200

very interesting i just write i have no

279

00:10:37,350 --> 00:10:34,880

that's why i say i use the word

280

00:10:38,550 --> 00:10:37,360

comically but i'm not so sure what's

281

00:10:41,509 --> 00:10:38,560

comic anymore in

282

00:10:43,269 --> 00:10:41,519

reality whatever that means it's like

283

00:10:46,150 --> 00:10:43,279

all of a sudden i'm being hatched

284

00:10:48,310 --> 00:10:46,160

it's like i'm all of a sudden right so

285

00:10:50,949 --> 00:10:48,320

i'm being tested

286

00:10:51,509 --> 00:10:50,959

then the memory goes i only have that

287

00:10:58,630 --> 00:10:51,519

flash

288

00:11:00,069 --> 00:10:58,640

and then i also know historically

289

00:11:01,990 --> 00:11:00,079

through my mother and some of the

290

00:11:03,910 --> 00:11:02,000

records we lived in aurora

291

00:11:06,069 --> 00:11:03,920

we happened to live across the street

292

00:11:09,910 --> 00:11:06,079

from that hospital

293

00:11:13,269 --> 00:11:09,920

so i have a little bit of a question so

294

00:11:14,470 --> 00:11:13,279

when you're in this hospital your mom is

295

00:11:16,630 --> 00:11:14,480

obviously with you

296

00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:16,640

or do you remember if she's with you or

297

00:11:20,870 --> 00:11:17,760

not no

298

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:20,880

i have no memory of her at all ah okay

299

00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:23,839

okay memory the memory is very flash

300

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:24,880

it's very quick

301  
00:11:29,509 --> 00:11:28,240  
right right okay uh i have another

302  
00:11:32,389 --> 00:11:29,519  
question but i'm gonna let you

303  
00:11:34,310 --> 00:11:32,399  
keep going until i get to it because i

304  
00:11:36,230 --> 00:11:34,320  
want to make a point i guess

305  
00:11:38,150 --> 00:11:36,240  
but you might already make it for me so

306  
00:11:38,790 --> 00:11:38,160  
let's kind of see where this goes i like

307  
00:11:46,389 --> 00:11:38,800  
this

308  
00:11:48,790 --> 00:11:46,399  
moment of what i just described to you

309  
00:11:50,629 --> 00:11:48,800  
the man that's sitting in front of me

310  
00:11:51,750 --> 00:11:50,639  
has got a white lab coat on like a

311  
00:11:55,509 --> 00:11:51,760  
doctor

312  
00:11:59,750 --> 00:11:55,519  
and the environment is very sanitized

313  
00:12:02,310 --> 00:11:59,760

and i remember i'm being asked

314

00:12:04,310 --> 00:12:02,320

to uh and it's not even i'm almost

315

00:12:07,750 --> 00:12:04,320

filling that in for you because it's so

316

00:12:10,150 --> 00:12:07,760

fast the memory is so fast right that

317

00:12:11,990 --> 00:12:10,160

um the only reason i'm repeating it is

318

00:12:14,550 --> 00:12:12,000

because my mother confirmed that

319

00:12:15,750 --> 00:12:14,560

she confirmed that right that i was in

320

00:12:19,269 --> 00:12:15,760

fact

321

00:12:21,350 --> 00:12:19,279

being tested but again because

322

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,360

i didn't ever question anything these

323

00:12:26,389 --> 00:12:23,680

were these were subjects of

324

00:12:27,110 --> 00:12:26,399

oh my god i feel like a freak i just

325

00:12:29,670 --> 00:12:27,120

feel

326

00:12:31,190 --> 00:12:29,680

like a freak now you hear people all the

327

00:12:32,629 --> 00:12:31,200

time now because people think the

328

00:12:33,509 --> 00:12:32,639

heavens are starting to become more

329

00:12:36,069 --> 00:12:33,519

public

330

00:12:37,990 --> 00:12:36,079

or at least allowing themselves to speak

331

00:12:39,030 --> 00:12:38,000

their truths more than we've ever had in

332

00:12:41,110 --> 00:12:39,040

the past

333

00:12:42,550 --> 00:12:41,120

and i hear this so often that folks are

334

00:12:44,949 --> 00:12:42,560

saying these kinds of

335

00:12:46,150 --> 00:12:44,959

we're all saying the same thing in many

336

00:12:49,590 --> 00:12:46,160

ways about

337

00:12:50,470 --> 00:12:49,600

memory the experiences the embarrassment

338

00:12:52,790 --> 00:12:50,480

or the shame

339

00:12:53,990 --> 00:12:52,800

or the beauty of it all whatever the

340

00:12:56,710 --> 00:12:54,000

case may be

341

00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:56,720

in my case i have a flash memory of

342

00:13:01,990 --> 00:12:58,639

being tested for esp

343

00:13:02,870 --> 00:13:02,000

then memory goes again now we fast

344

00:13:06,069 --> 00:13:02,880

forward

345

00:13:09,269 --> 00:13:06,079

i'm somewhere around 11 or 12. we

346

00:13:12,310 --> 00:13:09,279

now live in iowa

347

00:13:17,430 --> 00:13:15,509

now i have no memory of leaving colorado

348

00:13:20,389 --> 00:13:17,440

i have no memory of anything in between

349

00:13:24,470 --> 00:13:20,399

there's nothing there whoa

350

00:13:28,710 --> 00:13:24,480

next thing i know i'm in the midwest and

351

00:13:31,030 --> 00:13:28,720

for about 10 years of my life i lived

352

00:13:32,230 --> 00:13:31,040

i would consider it as close to probably

353

00:13:59,430 --> 00:13:32,240

a

354

00:14:01,590 --> 00:13:59,440

there's nothing to do

355

00:14:03,670 --> 00:14:01,600

that's it exactly but i'll also share

356

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:03,680

with you my discovered sense

357

00:14:07,110 --> 00:14:05,839

my childhood friends were all having ufo

358

00:14:09,269 --> 00:14:07,120

experiences

359

00:14:11,269 --> 00:14:09,279

and being taken there's a lot of

360

00:14:14,310 --> 00:14:11,279

activity that goes on in iowa

361

00:14:15,110 --> 00:14:14,320

because it is interesting such a good

362

00:14:19,189 --> 00:14:15,120

kept secret

363

00:14:22,870 --> 00:14:19,199

most people have no idea so

364

00:14:26,310 --> 00:14:22,880

so i spend my you know my youth in iowa

365

00:14:29,030 --> 00:14:26,320

from whatever i guess we left

366

00:14:30,470 --> 00:14:29,040

colorado between nine and ten when i'm

367

00:14:32,710 --> 00:14:30,480

in that age range

368

00:14:34,790 --> 00:14:32,720

my memory kicks in somewhere around i

369

00:14:35,189 --> 00:14:34,800

said 11 12 i even want to kind of push

370

00:14:38,629 --> 00:14:35,199

that

371

00:14:39,430 --> 00:14:38,639

more closer to 12 13. and in between

372

00:14:42,949 --> 00:14:39,440

there

373

00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:42,959

goes out

374

00:14:47,430 --> 00:14:44,800

it's like a wave that comes in and goes

375

00:14:49,269 --> 00:14:47,440

out so i can't even account for

376

00:14:51,189 --> 00:14:49,279

what's a reality and what i'm you know

377

00:14:54,470 --> 00:14:51,199

what am i imagining whatever

378

00:14:58,069 --> 00:14:54,480

right so then as a teenager

379

00:15:01,750 --> 00:14:58,079

i had this very uh

380

00:15:05,030 --> 00:15:01,760

beautiful in many ways teenage hood

381

00:15:07,509 --> 00:15:05,040

i'm being raised in a city

382

00:15:09,670 --> 00:15:07,519

surrounded in cornfields i mean it's

383

00:15:11,350 --> 00:15:09,680

just like you said metal bands i mean

384

00:15:14,389 --> 00:15:11,360

you know that was my world

385

00:15:16,150 --> 00:15:14,399

yeah so i'm thinking i'm living

386

00:15:17,910 --> 00:15:16,160

something normal but i'm telling you as

387

00:15:21,030 --> 00:15:17,920

a human being or whatever i am

388

00:15:23,750 --> 00:15:21,040

i never thought of myself as normal or

389

00:15:24,150 --> 00:15:23,760

anything associated with that word it

390

00:15:27,430 --> 00:15:24,160

felt

391

00:15:30,069 --> 00:15:27,440

almost impostory like i was an imposter

392

00:15:31,670 --> 00:15:30,079

and i'd never could never get a handle

393

00:15:33,670 --> 00:15:31,680

on that

394

00:15:35,829 --> 00:15:33,680

just that that word that we all seem to

395

00:15:38,710 --> 00:15:35,839

be using now being different

396

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:38,720

right and yes yeah that was me

397

00:15:43,350 --> 00:15:40,720

definitely in the middle of iowa

398

00:15:45,030 --> 00:15:43,360

i mean originally out of arizona told i

399

00:15:47,269 --> 00:15:45,040

lived in california when i'm little

400

00:15:49,749 --> 00:15:47,279

and so on you know and now i'm in iowa

401  
00:15:52,629 --> 00:15:49,759  
so so right off the bat we're already

402  
00:15:53,110 --> 00:15:52,639  
experiencing some some time loss i mean

403  
00:15:56,150 --> 00:15:53,120  
we all

404  
00:15:57,350 --> 00:15:56,160  
childhood and

405  
00:15:59,670 --> 00:15:57,360  
yeah you know little things like that

406  
00:16:02,870 --> 00:15:59,680  
but i would imagine that road trip from

407  
00:16:05,350 --> 00:16:02,880  
colorado to iowa would have been kind of

408  
00:16:07,110 --> 00:16:05,360  
hell for a kid to be stuck in a car

409  
00:16:09,269 --> 00:16:07,120  
memorable experience yeah

410  
00:16:10,790 --> 00:16:09,279  
well my mom would would take me like

411  
00:16:12,389 --> 00:16:10,800  
shopping we grew up in a small town

412  
00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:12,399  
where she would take me shopping

413  
00:16:15,670 --> 00:16:14,639

in in a big town it was like 30 minutes

414

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:15,680

away

415

00:16:20,069 --> 00:16:18,000

it was the worst day of my life 45

416

00:16:23,110 --> 00:16:20,079

minutes

417

00:16:25,189 --> 00:16:23,120

worst day of my well mine's not there so

418

00:16:27,350 --> 00:16:25,199

my worst days apparently got removed

419

00:16:30,870 --> 00:16:27,360

because i just there's no memory of that

420

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,880

none of that wow and then uh

421

00:16:34,470 --> 00:16:32,399

there was another sort of thought that

422

00:16:35,990 --> 00:16:34,480

came about about my period of time of

423

00:16:39,350 --> 00:16:36,000

living there and

424

00:16:42,949 --> 00:16:39,360

these experiences i don't remember

425

00:16:46,389 --> 00:16:42,959

ever anything about out there

426

00:16:49,990 --> 00:16:46,399

while i'm in iowa when i say out there

427

00:16:53,509 --> 00:16:50,000

nothing about ufos nothing about beings

428

00:16:55,189 --> 00:16:53,519

crafts none of that i'm experiencing

429

00:16:57,430 --> 00:16:55,199

now i've kind of babied up all the

430

00:16:59,430 --> 00:16:57,440

language just to get through it

431

00:17:01,509 --> 00:16:59,440

so instead of the word ghost i call them

432

00:17:04,789 --> 00:17:01,519

ghosties

433

00:17:06,630 --> 00:17:04,799

love that yeah that's great so i started

434

00:17:09,110 --> 00:17:06,640

i start experiencing what

435

00:17:10,710 --> 00:17:09,120

others would in all their language i try

436

00:17:11,909 --> 00:17:10,720

to stay away from language

437

00:17:14,630 --> 00:17:11,919

because i find that that's going to

438

00:17:15,909 --> 00:17:14,640

change constantly but i'm experiencing a

439

00:17:18,789 --> 00:17:15,919

lot of

440

00:17:19,909 --> 00:17:18,799

what i would consider ghostly type of

441

00:17:23,429 --> 00:17:19,919

interaction

442

00:17:24,949 --> 00:17:23,439

wow and because my mother said and had

443

00:17:26,870 --> 00:17:24,959

told me

444

00:17:28,870 --> 00:17:26,880

about confirming about this being tested

445

00:17:32,549 --> 00:17:28,880

for esp business

446

00:17:35,750 --> 00:17:32,559

um it almost seemed natural to her

447

00:17:39,110 --> 00:17:35,760

and it didn't seem that unnatural to me

448

00:17:41,990 --> 00:17:39,120

to have a sensitivity to

449

00:17:43,909 --> 00:17:42,000

my word ghosties so it was more like an

450

00:17:47,190 --> 00:17:43,919

expectation in your household to

451

00:17:50,950 --> 00:17:47,200

experiencing weird noises or

452

00:17:52,310 --> 00:17:50,960

or feelings of of of being watched in

453

00:17:53,990 --> 00:17:52,320

some way i mean

454

00:17:56,230 --> 00:17:54,000

a lot of people that that have like

455

00:17:56,630 --> 00:17:56,240

experiences with the paranormal ghosts

456

00:18:00,230 --> 00:17:56,640

or

457

00:18:03,270 --> 00:18:00,240

feeling like oh there's something in

458

00:18:06,070 --> 00:18:03,280

this freaking room dude

459

00:18:07,510 --> 00:18:06,080

oh yeah absolutely and then even more so

460

00:18:08,870 --> 00:18:07,520

in the level of

461

00:18:11,110 --> 00:18:08,880

i certainly have heard other people

462

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,120

having lot bigger kinds of experiences

463

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:12,640

and whatever but mine were

464

00:18:18,710 --> 00:18:16,160  
subtle in many ways and

465

00:18:20,150 --> 00:18:18,720  
certainly you just nailed it never

466

00:18:22,390 --> 00:18:20,160  
feeling alone

467

00:18:23,350 --> 00:18:22,400  
but it was never comforting it was

468

00:18:30,549 --> 00:18:23,360  
always

469

00:18:31,190 --> 00:18:30,559  
force was watching me and i never liked

470

00:18:33,909 --> 00:18:31,200  
it

471

00:18:35,190 --> 00:18:33,919  
in fact sirs to this day i don't allow

472

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:35,200  
photos

473

00:18:42,950 --> 00:18:41,039  
any circumstances if i can help it wow

474

00:18:44,549 --> 00:18:42,960  
now there's been times that they've been

475

00:18:46,390 --> 00:18:44,559  
taken

476  
00:18:47,830 --> 00:18:46,400  
when i'm in my regalia in my native

477  
00:18:49,909 --> 00:18:47,840  
regalia i was raised

478  
00:18:51,110 --> 00:18:49,919  
to be a part of the native world but

479  
00:18:52,789 --> 00:18:51,120  
from an extension

480  
00:18:55,190 --> 00:18:52,799  
because my mom again with all her

481  
00:18:57,029 --> 00:18:55,200  
mystery she made sure though that i

482  
00:18:58,950 --> 00:18:57,039  
always had regalia

483  
00:19:00,549 --> 00:18:58,960  
i've always i've been a traditional

484  
00:19:03,110 --> 00:19:00,559  
dancer at powwows

485  
00:19:04,950 --> 00:19:03,120  
back in the day so on and so forth so

486  
00:19:07,430 --> 00:19:04,960  
it's like i've always had that world

487  
00:19:09,510 --> 00:19:07,440  
kind of interjected into this

488  
00:19:10,470 --> 00:19:09,520

other world that i having a hard time

489

00:19:13,909 --> 00:19:10,480

defining

490

00:19:15,990 --> 00:19:13,919

yeah so what i love is that

491

00:19:17,190 --> 00:19:16,000

we're here i did not know that you were

492

00:19:20,150 --> 00:19:17,200

native american

493

00:19:21,590 --> 00:19:20,160

so i have so many questions i'm excited

494

00:19:24,150 --> 00:19:21,600

to hear the rest of it but like your

495

00:19:26,230 --> 00:19:24,160

connection with the spirit world because

496

00:19:28,230 --> 00:19:26,240

you know that there's many different

497

00:19:29,510 --> 00:19:28,240

ways of describing it with in different

498

00:19:32,870 --> 00:19:29,520

cultures so

499

00:19:36,070 --> 00:19:32,880

i just have a feeling like man the the

500

00:19:37,590 --> 00:19:36,080

the foreshadowing is is apparent right

501  
00:19:40,710 --> 00:19:37,600  
now

502  
00:19:41,190 --> 00:19:40,720  
right yeah what's also interesting is i

503  
00:19:44,549 --> 00:19:41,200  
am a

504  
00:19:47,110 --> 00:19:44,559  
very light-skinned female

505  
00:19:48,470 --> 00:19:47,120  
when i'm younger i'm more olive colored

506  
00:19:51,270 --> 00:19:48,480  
i have long dark hair

507  
00:19:52,630 --> 00:19:51,280  
and all of that but people never knew

508  
00:19:54,390 --> 00:19:52,640  
what i was

509  
00:19:56,710 --> 00:19:54,400  
you just described me i think that yeah

510  
00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:56,720  
just grabbed joe

511  
00:20:00,390 --> 00:19:58,960  
well i've seen you joe and that i feel

512  
00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:00,400  
like that might

513  
00:20:04,470 --> 00:20:03,679

clearly make sense uh as i'm growing up

514

00:20:07,750 --> 00:20:04,480

again

515

00:20:10,390 --> 00:20:07,760

not only do i seem exotic to those i

516

00:20:11,590 --> 00:20:10,400

regions is what i lovingly call them

517

00:20:14,950 --> 00:20:11,600

yeah because they knew

518

00:20:17,830 --> 00:20:14,960

for instance my mom introduced tacos to

519

00:20:19,750 --> 00:20:17,840

the city we lived in those folks never

520

00:20:22,870 --> 00:20:19,760

they'd never experienced a taco

521

00:20:26,470 --> 00:20:22,880

back in right 60s late

522

00:20:28,470 --> 00:20:26,480

60s 70s so mom was you know

523

00:20:30,230 --> 00:20:28,480

introducing some of this kind of food to

524

00:20:31,270 --> 00:20:30,240

my friends who had never experienced

525

00:20:34,470 --> 00:20:31,280

anything like that

526

00:20:36,630 --> 00:20:34,480

i know it is so foreign

527

00:20:37,990 --> 00:20:36,640

i mean you're spreading actual love i

528

00:20:40,470 --> 00:20:38,000

feel like in iowa

529

00:20:42,710 --> 00:20:40,480

like the the concept of a taco is so

530

00:20:44,549 --> 00:20:42,720

foreign like even today like

531

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:44,559

we have all this corn and we've never

532

00:20:50,950 --> 00:20:46,840

made a taco out of it

533

00:20:55,510 --> 00:20:52,950

right now it's probably all tacos and

534

00:20:57,510 --> 00:20:55,520

tamales but back in the day

535

00:20:59,270 --> 00:20:57,520

my friends that i've reconnected with 40

536

00:20:59,750 --> 00:20:59,280

years later have shared with me your

537

00:21:01,990 --> 00:20:59,760

mother

538

00:21:04,630 --> 00:21:02,000

introduced me to a taco and i'm like you

539

00:21:07,190 --> 00:21:04,640

didn't just say that

540

00:21:09,029 --> 00:21:07,200

that's cool but like you said sharing

541

00:21:09,669 --> 00:21:09,039

love we share love with food we're

542

00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:09,679

foodies

543

00:21:14,549 --> 00:21:12,720

so yeah oh yeah so

544

00:21:16,310 --> 00:21:14,559

this this i'm trying to get it off of me

545

00:21:16,950 --> 00:21:16,320

and back into chat a little bit but my

546

00:21:20,230 --> 00:21:16,960

story is

547

00:21:21,590 --> 00:21:20,240

so bizarre just in itself chad seems to

548

00:21:24,870 --> 00:21:21,600

have somewhat of a normal

549

00:21:27,029 --> 00:21:24,880

history mine everything but

550

00:21:29,510 --> 00:21:27,039

excuse me to the point of where when i

551  
00:21:31,590 --> 00:21:29,520  
say to you i don't allow photos

552  
00:21:33,430 --> 00:21:31,600  
i'll just say this prior to me

553  
00:21:35,350 --> 00:21:33,440  
determining what i could and could not

554  
00:21:38,710 --> 00:21:35,360  
put up with any longer in my life

555  
00:21:43,990 --> 00:21:41,750  
i have no baby pictures at all

556  
00:21:44,870 --> 00:21:44,000  
wow my pictures don't start until i'm

557  
00:21:48,070 --> 00:21:44,880  
two

558  
00:21:49,990 --> 00:21:48,080  
years old

559  
00:21:51,750 --> 00:21:50,000  
wow and then it seems like there's way

560  
00:21:55,510 --> 00:21:51,760  
too many of them

561  
00:21:57,350 --> 00:21:55,520  
my mom became one of the first her words

562  
00:21:59,830 --> 00:21:57,360  
now i've not tried to research it to

563  
00:22:01,750 --> 00:21:59,840

prove it repeating her words

564

00:22:04,630 --> 00:22:01,760

was one of the first three women in the

565

00:22:08,310 --> 00:22:04,640

united states with a chauffeur's license

566

00:22:11,909 --> 00:22:08,320

back in 19 back in the late 50s

567

00:22:12,390 --> 00:22:11,919

early 60s for semis she right she got a

568

00:22:14,710 --> 00:22:12,400

guy

569

00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:14,720

teach her how to drive an 18-wheeler

570

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:15,440

yeah

571

00:22:23,669 --> 00:22:20,159

and and she she became a driver

572

00:22:25,430 --> 00:22:23,679

and carried me with her for the first

573

00:22:27,990 --> 00:22:25,440

my understanding is five years of my

574

00:22:28,950 --> 00:22:28,000

life was raised on an 18-wheeler with my

575

00:22:32,470 --> 00:22:28,960

mother

576  
00:22:35,270 --> 00:22:32,480  
driving from coast to coast so

577  
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:35,280  
when i tell you again a self-made woman

578  
00:22:38,230 --> 00:22:36,799  
she clearly was

579  
00:22:40,230 --> 00:22:38,240  
because her life then changed

580  
00:22:44,149 --> 00:22:40,240  
dramatically later

581  
00:22:46,470 --> 00:22:44,159  
but you know she was staying in movement

582  
00:22:48,230 --> 00:22:46,480  
she was keeping me in movement now again

583  
00:22:51,830 --> 00:22:48,240  
i have no memories of any of this

584  
00:22:52,950 --> 00:22:51,840  
right these are words so there's no baby

585  
00:22:54,870 --> 00:22:52,960  
pictures of me

586  
00:22:56,070 --> 00:22:54,880  
i have never seen an original birth

587  
00:22:59,430 --> 00:22:56,080  
certificate

588  
00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:59,440

ever and then there's a very strange

589

00:23:02,950 --> 00:23:01,360

story later on if we have time and

590

00:23:03,590 --> 00:23:02,960

you're all still interested to share

591

00:23:06,630 --> 00:23:03,600

with you about

592

00:23:09,750 --> 00:23:06,640

yeah something happened to me

593

00:23:11,029 --> 00:23:09,760

with in this marriage with chad about my

594

00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:11,039

name

595

00:23:18,310 --> 00:23:14,480

it took on a whole different direction

596

00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:18,320

so yeah cool i would love to get i wanna

597

00:23:23,350 --> 00:23:20,880

okay you you can tell me if i'm like

598

00:23:24,549 --> 00:23:23,360

completely missing the mark or maybe if

599

00:23:26,149 --> 00:23:24,559

we're kind of heading in the

600

00:23:27,909 --> 00:23:26,159

right direction i kind of want to

601  
00:23:30,070 --> 00:23:27,919  
speculate a little bit here

602  
00:23:32,549 --> 00:23:30,080  
just from kind of hearing your story i'm

603  
00:23:36,310 --> 00:23:32,559  
getting this like

604  
00:23:39,669 --> 00:23:36,320  
i'm getting this kind of uh uh

605  
00:23:41,190 --> 00:23:39,679  
this mind control type vibe living next

606  
00:23:44,310 --> 00:23:41,200  
to a military base

607  
00:23:45,110 --> 00:23:44,320  
not knowing your childhood you're kind

608  
00:23:48,470 --> 00:23:45,120  
of like

609  
00:23:49,990 --> 00:23:48,480  
it's it's not saying split personality

610  
00:23:52,789 --> 00:23:50,000  
but it's almost like you have this

611  
00:23:54,230 --> 00:23:52,799  
other side of you that you don't know

612  
00:23:56,870 --> 00:23:54,240  
anything about

613  
00:23:58,230 --> 00:23:56,880

and then your mom just so abruptly like

614

00:23:59,669 --> 00:23:58,240

picking you up and leaving

615

00:24:01,830 --> 00:23:59,679

it's like we're getting the hell out of

616

00:24:04,950 --> 00:24:01,840

here and that's that

617

00:24:08,070 --> 00:24:04,960

you know but still even even

618

00:24:09,190 --> 00:24:08,080

with that we're gonna move the powers

619

00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:09,200

that be

620

00:24:16,669 --> 00:24:12,880

know pretty much

621

00:24:18,470 --> 00:24:16,679

you know they know a lot so they know

622

00:24:21,029 --> 00:24:18,480

everything and they always

623

00:24:22,149 --> 00:24:21,039

have and when we get to this yeah go for

624

00:24:26,230 --> 00:24:22,159

it i'm sorry

625

00:24:29,750 --> 00:24:26,240

if i can interject maybe you know she

626

00:24:33,190 --> 00:24:29,760

tested so positive right

627

00:24:36,549 --> 00:24:33,200

in this test that she's just

628

00:24:37,110 --> 00:24:36,559

her mom her mom just said okay we need

629

00:24:40,710 --> 00:24:37,120

to

630

00:24:44,549 --> 00:24:40,720

move on because this was also the time

631

00:24:48,549 --> 00:24:44,559

of like the uh when

632

00:24:52,630 --> 00:24:48,559

that um oh it just escaped me

633

00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:52,640

um the when they were trying to

634

00:24:56,310 --> 00:24:55,760

focus on other countries oh what is it

635

00:24:59,190 --> 00:24:56,320

called

636

00:25:01,430 --> 00:24:59,200

oh yeah the uh um oh man now that you

637

00:25:05,590 --> 00:25:01,440

said that

638

00:25:09,590 --> 00:25:05,600

the uh not montauk the mk ultra okay

639

00:25:12,549 --> 00:25:09,600

yeah yeah the amk ultra the

640

00:25:13,430 --> 00:25:12,559

the remote viewing stuff viewing yep

641

00:25:18,789 --> 00:25:13,440

remote

642

00:25:22,310 --> 00:25:18,799

yeah because uh she you know alta also

643

00:25:26,310 --> 00:25:22,320

uh and her mom would tell me

644

00:25:28,549 --> 00:25:26,320

that she would have these dreams

645

00:25:29,830 --> 00:25:28,559

you know is like she would have these

646

00:25:33,510 --> 00:25:29,840

dreams

647

00:25:35,269 --> 00:25:33,520

of what's coming up and

648

00:25:37,110 --> 00:25:35,279

her mom would say no you can't talk

649

00:25:38,950 --> 00:25:37,120

about that you don't

650

00:25:41,029 --> 00:25:38,960

talk about it yeah that's it's

651  
00:25:44,070 --> 00:25:41,039  
classified yeah i mean that's that's

652  
00:25:46,470 --> 00:25:44,080  
that's classic like remote viewing

653  
00:25:47,990 --> 00:25:46,480  
mk ultra type stuff where you take

654  
00:25:50,710 --> 00:25:48,000  
children at a very young

655  
00:25:52,630 --> 00:25:50,720  
age you kind of manipulate them you

656  
00:25:54,149 --> 00:25:52,640  
start testing them for esp

657  
00:25:56,950 --> 00:25:54,159  
you start testing them to see if they

658  
00:25:58,390 --> 00:25:56,960  
can remote view seeing how you know how

659  
00:26:00,470 --> 00:25:58,400  
powerful

660  
00:26:01,669 --> 00:26:00,480  
they are you know and i mean this is

661  
00:26:03,669 --> 00:26:01,679  
like and they monitor you

662  
00:26:04,789 --> 00:26:03,679  
as you grow up and they monitor you as

663  
00:26:06,870 --> 00:26:04,799

you get older

664

00:26:07,830 --> 00:26:06,880

you know and it's it's it's it's really

665

00:26:11,110 --> 00:26:07,840

kind of falling

666

00:26:11,750 --> 00:26:11,120

into that uh that realm and it's like

667

00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:11,760

you know

668

00:26:15,750 --> 00:26:14,159

most people on the outside would say

669

00:26:17,350 --> 00:26:15,760

that sounds ridiculous

670

00:26:19,350 --> 00:26:17,360

yeah the level of detail that you're

671

00:26:22,149 --> 00:26:19,360

able to go in and now that there's

672

00:26:22,710 --> 00:26:22,159

actual documents government documents

673

00:26:25,909 --> 00:26:22,720

that are

674

00:26:29,190 --> 00:26:25,919

out that you can find i mean it's it's

675

00:26:32,310 --> 00:26:29,200

you know it's it's it's a lot more uh

676

00:26:33,350 --> 00:26:32,320

uh just it's very very credible it's

677

00:26:35,510 --> 00:26:33,360

very possible

678

00:26:36,870 --> 00:26:35,520

you know well and you know i'll remind

679

00:26:39,590 --> 00:26:36,880

all of us what i can't get

680

00:26:41,830 --> 00:26:39,600

past is and not having my mom physically

681

00:26:43,750 --> 00:26:41,840

here to communicate with i'm left to

682

00:26:45,110 --> 00:26:43,760

whatever it is i'm able to do and people

683

00:26:46,789 --> 00:26:45,120

are always like well

684

00:26:49,029 --> 00:26:46,799

if you have all this and you can do that

685

00:26:51,110 --> 00:26:49,039

whatever why don't you just ask her

686

00:26:53,350 --> 00:26:51,120

well don't think i trust anything at

687

00:26:57,269 --> 00:26:53,360

this stage in my game because i don't

688

00:26:59,350 --> 00:26:57,279

yeah yeah understandable right don't but

689

00:27:00,310 --> 00:26:59,360

also take note of what i've never gotten

690

00:27:03,190 --> 00:27:00,320

past is

691

00:27:04,230 --> 00:27:03,200

her her claim that a craft came out of

692

00:27:05,909 --> 00:27:04,240

the sky

693

00:27:07,990 --> 00:27:05,919

and stopped her on the road while we

694

00:27:08,390 --> 00:27:08,000

were driving oh that's very apparent

695

00:27:13,029 --> 00:27:08,400

that's

696

00:27:14,630 --> 00:27:13,039

i'm i'm working through this story

697

00:27:17,830 --> 00:27:14,640

already like

698

00:27:18,470 --> 00:27:17,840

right the first thing that happens when

699

00:27:21,269 --> 00:27:18,480

you're

700

00:27:22,710 --> 00:27:21,279

the so the first thing is that your mom

701  
00:27:24,630 --> 00:27:22,720  
takes you away

702  
00:27:25,750 --> 00:27:24,640  
at six months old that's very young

703  
00:27:28,230 --> 00:27:25,760  
that's not i mean

704  
00:27:28,950 --> 00:27:28,240  
it happens but it's it's not you know

705  
00:27:32,149 --> 00:27:28,960  
all that

706  
00:27:35,269 --> 00:27:32,159  
common and then on your way out

707  
00:27:38,310 --> 00:27:35,279  
you get visited by who who knows what

708  
00:27:38,630 --> 00:27:38,320  
what it was right exactly and the fact

709  
00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:38,640  
is

710  
00:27:52,549 --> 00:27:49,360  
were copper miners and we lived in an

711  
00:27:55,430 --> 00:27:52,559  
environment that was all copper mining

712  
00:27:56,710 --> 00:27:55,440  
and turquoise turquoise and copper yeah

713  
00:28:00,070 --> 00:27:56,720

nice

714

00:28:01,990 --> 00:28:00,080

her story is and she stuck to it was

715

00:28:03,750 --> 00:28:02,000

he went to work one day and she said

716

00:28:05,590 --> 00:28:03,760

that's enough and she claimed she packed

717

00:28:08,230 --> 00:28:05,600

me up and we got gone

718

00:28:09,029 --> 00:28:08,240

and when he came home from work we were

719

00:28:10,630 --> 00:28:09,039

gone

720

00:28:12,549 --> 00:28:10,640

and we never had another connection

721

00:28:14,549 --> 00:28:12,559

until i was 27.

722

00:28:15,590 --> 00:28:14,559

wow and then at 27 it took on a

723

00:28:17,750 --> 00:28:15,600

different path

724

00:28:20,310 --> 00:28:17,760

but the her reality or at least the

725

00:28:21,990 --> 00:28:20,320

reality she handed me was

726

00:28:23,430 --> 00:28:22,000

you know she waited until he went to

727

00:28:26,070 --> 00:28:23,440

work and

728

00:28:27,750 --> 00:28:26,080

she packed me up and she got gone yeah a

729

00:28:31,190 --> 00:28:27,760

lot easier to disappear

730

00:28:34,470 --> 00:28:31,200

in 19 um

731

00:28:37,990 --> 00:28:34,480

right but still but still like it's

732

00:28:39,669 --> 00:28:38,000

you know and what a way to do it learn

733

00:28:42,789 --> 00:28:39,679

how to drive an 18-wheeler

734

00:28:44,470 --> 00:28:42,799

yeah and you're a woman

735

00:28:46,149 --> 00:28:44,480

she claims she's the first of three

736

00:28:46,950 --> 00:28:46,159

women she claims she's the only one that

737

00:28:49,750 --> 00:28:46,960

had a baby

738

00:28:50,549 --> 00:28:49,760

and somehow there i can't deny that yeah

739

00:28:53,110 --> 00:28:50,559

because i just

740

00:28:54,470 --> 00:28:53,120

you know i well so that that is the

741

00:28:58,549 --> 00:28:54,480

beginnings

742

00:29:02,389 --> 00:28:58,559

of this crazy story and then

743

00:29:05,510 --> 00:29:02,399

iowa and then first years of college

744

00:29:07,990 --> 00:29:05,520

in iowa and then all of a sudden

745

00:29:09,830 --> 00:29:08,000

mom decides so as i was saying i'm

746

00:29:12,230 --> 00:29:09,840

ghostly connected

747

00:29:13,750 --> 00:29:12,240

i'm but i'm not living for that it was

748

00:29:16,549 --> 00:29:13,760

not something that i even

749

00:29:18,230 --> 00:29:16,559

to me it almost seemed natural to have a

750

00:29:19,750 --> 00:29:18,240

connection with the other side now i

751  
00:29:20,789 --> 00:29:19,760  
don't even know what i'm really saying

752  
00:29:23,750 --> 00:29:20,799  
because i just

753  
00:29:24,950 --> 00:29:23,760  
it's all just so bizarre but it seemed

754  
00:29:27,029 --> 00:29:24,960  
to happen to me

755  
00:29:29,029 --> 00:29:27,039  
and it just seemed to become and because

756  
00:29:30,310 --> 00:29:29,039  
mom was already tuned into something i

757  
00:29:31,669 --> 00:29:30,320  
wasn't aware of

758  
00:29:33,830 --> 00:29:31,679  
because i think she had a whole lot more

759  
00:29:36,870 --> 00:29:33,840  
knowledge than i still have

760  
00:29:39,990 --> 00:29:36,880  
yeah that's that did not surprise her

761  
00:29:42,950 --> 00:29:40,000  
she seemed almost pleased she loved

762  
00:29:44,630 --> 00:29:42,960  
that i had these abilities she my mother

763  
00:29:46,310 --> 00:29:44,640

claimed she never had a dream

764

00:29:48,470 --> 00:29:46,320

now i've never met a human being that

765

00:29:50,630 --> 00:29:48,480

claimed they've never had a dream

766

00:29:52,830 --> 00:29:50,640

right but that's what she told me that

767

00:29:56,070 --> 00:29:52,840

that she had never had a dream

768

00:29:57,909 --> 00:29:56,080

wow do you dream

769

00:30:01,190 --> 00:29:57,919

that's the deal from the time i could

770

00:30:03,990 --> 00:30:01,200

start speaking i'm a prophetic dreamer

771

00:30:04,950 --> 00:30:04,000

and that's what chad was sharing with

772

00:30:08,549 --> 00:30:04,960

you a little bit ago

773

00:30:10,870 --> 00:30:08,559

is that you know these dreams would

774

00:30:12,310 --> 00:30:10,880

we use the word dream but i distinguish

775

00:30:15,590 --> 00:30:12,320

them as visions

776

00:30:17,669 --> 00:30:15,600

because i would they would happen enough

777

00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:17,679

not all the time but it would happen

778

00:30:21,750 --> 00:30:18,880

enough

779

00:30:21,990 --> 00:30:21,760

and so it was something she loved she

780

00:30:24,149 --> 00:30:22,000

loved

781

00:30:26,470 --> 00:30:24,159

everything about me in this regards

782

00:30:27,909 --> 00:30:26,480

because she claimed she had none of it

783

00:30:30,789 --> 00:30:27,919

as i said she claimed she never even

784

00:30:33,830 --> 00:30:30,799

dreamt and so

785

00:30:35,909 --> 00:30:33,840

um just you know that was that was

786

00:30:37,269 --> 00:30:35,919

just and i'd hear this kind of stuff

787

00:30:39,269 --> 00:30:37,279

from her and then i wouldn't know what

788

00:30:42,950 --> 00:30:39,279

to say it was like

789

00:30:45,990 --> 00:30:42,960

really really it's almost like

790

00:30:49,350 --> 00:30:46,000

it's almost like whatever cosmic power

791

00:30:52,950 --> 00:30:49,360

is out there didn't give

792

00:30:55,590 --> 00:30:52,960

your mother these certain things

793

00:30:56,389 --> 00:30:55,600

and it was supposed to be passed on to

794

00:30:59,669 --> 00:30:56,399

you

795

00:31:01,590 --> 00:30:59,679

at a very high high level

796

00:31:04,230 --> 00:31:01,600

and that's why she never experienced

797

00:31:06,870 --> 00:31:04,240

these dreams or visions or anything

798

00:31:07,269 --> 00:31:06,880

it was almost like she had the ability

799

00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,279

but

800

00:31:12,070 --> 00:31:09,600

wasn't able to use it and it was

801  
00:31:15,509 --> 00:31:12,080  
supposed to be passed on to you

802  
00:31:19,590 --> 00:31:17,909  
you know chad is saying something right

803  
00:31:21,509 --> 00:31:19,600  
now i'd like him to repeat because this

804  
00:31:25,430 --> 00:31:21,519  
is coming he's having a memory about

805  
00:31:26,149 --> 00:31:25,440  
i i believe now alta is a craft woman

806  
00:31:28,230 --> 00:31:26,159  
her mom

807  
00:31:29,750 --> 00:31:28,240  
was a craft woman i mean she brain

808  
00:31:32,149 --> 00:31:29,760  
tanned she

809  
00:31:33,269 --> 00:31:32,159  
made talking about native crafts right

810  
00:31:36,070 --> 00:31:33,279  
okay

811  
00:31:36,710 --> 00:31:36,080  
her mom was a crafts woman she could do

812  
00:31:39,830 --> 00:31:36,720  
anything

813  
00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:39,840

she could

814

00:31:46,310 --> 00:31:43,120

oh how to can but

815

00:31:46,789 --> 00:31:46,320

well i chose nuts yeah i guess and but

816

00:31:51,029 --> 00:31:46,799

her

817

00:31:54,789 --> 00:31:51,039

gift

818

00:31:57,830 --> 00:31:54,799

of my dad had it a

819

00:31:59,110 --> 00:31:57,840

different like uh the common word of

820

00:32:02,710 --> 00:31:59,120

psyche

821

00:32:06,149 --> 00:32:02,720

are psychic or we hate that language but

822

00:32:09,669 --> 00:32:06,159

very different kind of

823

00:32:11,430 --> 00:32:09,679

thing again yeah and

824

00:32:23,190 --> 00:32:11,440

you know like she said she didn't feel

825

00:32:26,310 --> 00:32:24,789

you know i'm thinking about this is so

826

00:32:27,430 --> 00:32:26,320

interesting i'm thinking about this

827

00:32:29,190 --> 00:32:27,440

too that i don't know if you've ever

828

00:32:30,389 --> 00:32:29,200

thought about this but so your father

829

00:32:33,750 --> 00:32:30,399

your birth father was a

830

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,760

copper and turquoise miner i mean

831

00:32:37,590 --> 00:32:35,279

right we all know that those two

832

00:32:40,710 --> 00:32:37,600

elements have a lot of energy

833

00:32:42,389 --> 00:32:40,720

right and then so it doesn't surprise me

834

00:32:44,789 --> 00:32:42,399

that someone who's

835

00:32:45,750 --> 00:32:44,799

i don't know if that gift was a birth

836

00:32:47,830 --> 00:32:45,760

thing or

837

00:32:49,990 --> 00:32:47,840

maybe just being around it as much as he

838

00:32:53,029 --> 00:32:50,000

was he acquired something that

839

00:32:55,750 --> 00:32:53,039

passed down genetically or i don't know

840

00:32:58,950 --> 00:32:55,760

just speculating but yeah well that's

841

00:33:04,870 --> 00:33:02,470

has an uncle that uh he was the last

842

00:33:05,669 --> 00:33:04,880

money express writer pony express writer

843

00:33:07,909 --> 00:33:05,679

if you've ever heard of

844

00:33:08,950 --> 00:33:07,919

the pony express oh yeah my uncle was

845

00:33:12,789 --> 00:33:08,960

the last one

846

00:33:13,190 --> 00:33:12,799

yeah wow i got to meet him i got to meet

847

00:33:15,909 --> 00:33:13,200

him

848

00:33:17,029 --> 00:33:15,919

he was like he was like five foot

849

00:33:21,990 --> 00:33:17,039

nothing

850

00:33:24,710 --> 00:33:22,000

the time i met him because he was

851  
00:33:26,230 --> 00:33:24,720  
elder yeah he was like yeah i mean and

852  
00:33:29,590 --> 00:33:26,240  
you can look him up on

853  
00:33:30,070 --> 00:33:29,600  
yeah the uh arizona highways arizona

854  
00:33:33,669 --> 00:33:30,080  
highways

855  
00:33:36,630 --> 00:33:33,679  
arizona national geographic geographic

856  
00:33:38,470 --> 00:33:36,640  
and like his name was uncle shorty is

857  
00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,480  
the way i got introduced

858  
00:33:42,310 --> 00:33:40,559  
if i might interject also well chad

859  
00:33:42,789 --> 00:33:42,320  
don't lose your thought chat i love that

860  
00:33:45,029 --> 00:33:42,799  
but

861  
00:33:46,230 --> 00:33:45,039  
i just wanted to interject uncle shorty

862  
00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:46,240  
who had a

863  
00:34:00,230 --> 00:33:58,310

that happened to be almost in the same

864

00:34:00,870 --> 00:34:00,240

vicinity that travis walton was taking

865

00:34:04,230 --> 00:34:00,880

oh yeah

866

00:34:07,509 --> 00:34:04,240

whoa out in the snowflake area

867

00:34:08,069 --> 00:34:07,519

that's it exactly yeah wow actually show

868

00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:08,079

low

869

00:34:13,990 --> 00:34:11,599

show okay and the property was up

870

00:34:15,909 --> 00:34:14,000

up in that neck of the woods yeah and

871

00:34:17,669 --> 00:34:15,919

we're talking about pretty much the same

872

00:34:21,190 --> 00:34:17,679

vicinity that walton

873

00:34:24,149 --> 00:34:21,200

poof wow which i just

874

00:34:25,190 --> 00:34:24,159

think is just interesting to say the

875

00:34:28,389 --> 00:34:25,200

least oh absolutely

876

00:34:31,510 --> 00:34:28,399

yeah that's super interesting

877

00:34:32,710 --> 00:34:31,520

yeah wow okay we got uncle shorty in the

878

00:34:34,470 --> 00:34:32,720

building right now

879

00:34:35,990 --> 00:34:34,480

that's right we got a shorty in the

880

00:34:39,270 --> 00:34:36,000

building yeah uh uh

881

00:34:41,990 --> 00:34:39,280

alta and uh her dad took me up there

882

00:34:43,589 --> 00:34:42,000

uh once we went out there and we had a

883

00:34:46,149 --> 00:34:43,599

brief encounter my dad and i

884

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,159

i'm like six two and this guy's like

885

00:34:51,589 --> 00:34:48,480

five something you know again

886

00:34:54,790 --> 00:34:51,599

you know this cabin was built to

887

00:34:57,670 --> 00:34:54,800

you know scale for him you know

888

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:57,680

we're way up in i mean in the middle of

889

00:35:01,430 --> 00:34:58,320

nowhere

890

00:35:04,630 --> 00:35:01,440

we we left tucson and it was hot

891

00:35:06,950 --> 00:35:04,640

i mean i left we left with you know

892

00:35:08,310 --> 00:35:06,960

blue jeans and a t-shirt by the time we

893

00:35:12,630 --> 00:35:08,320

get up there in a blizzard

894

00:35:15,990 --> 00:35:12,640

we've got like three foot of snow yeah

895

00:35:18,710 --> 00:35:16,000

yeah yeah you know and was we just

896

00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:18,720

crazy it was crazy and it was cool

897

00:35:21,589 --> 00:35:19,520

fabulous

898

00:35:23,349 --> 00:35:21,599

and it at the time we knew nothing about

899

00:35:23,829 --> 00:35:23,359

a walton we didn't know anything about

900

00:35:27,030 --> 00:35:23,839

any of

901  
00:35:27,750 --> 00:35:27,040  
this yeah this was subject or anything

902  
00:35:29,589 --> 00:35:27,760  
like it

903  
00:35:31,589 --> 00:35:29,599  
we're trying to have early 90s meeting

904  
00:35:32,550 --> 00:35:31,599  
at the minds of a father and a daughter

905  
00:35:35,430 --> 00:35:32,560  
who

906  
00:35:36,630 --> 00:35:35,440  
didn't go well it didn't go well at all

907  
00:35:39,510 --> 00:35:36,640  
but we tried

908  
00:35:40,390 --> 00:35:39,520  
you know we we gave it our very best and

909  
00:35:44,150 --> 00:35:40,400  
uh

910  
00:35:46,550 --> 00:35:44,160  
so he's sort of a blip in the story

911  
00:35:48,470 --> 00:35:46,560  
but as chad was saying and where it came

912  
00:35:51,510 --> 00:35:48,480  
from as chad remembers

913  
00:35:53,349 --> 00:35:51,520

he seemed to have that ability

914

00:35:55,109 --> 00:35:53,359

of being able to know the future wow

915

00:35:57,589 --> 00:35:55,119

yeah and that's

916

00:35:58,390 --> 00:35:57,599

where it's always felt like it came from

917

00:36:02,150 --> 00:35:58,400

him

918

00:36:05,190 --> 00:36:02,160

i said i'm his child and

919

00:36:05,750 --> 00:36:05,200

i'm named after him and i don't know do

920

00:36:08,150 --> 00:36:05,760

you just

921

00:36:10,150 --> 00:36:08,160

do you think maybe there was something

922

00:36:12,390 --> 00:36:10,160

that happened where your dad had

923

00:36:13,349 --> 00:36:12,400

projected the future and your mom was

924

00:36:15,510 --> 00:36:13,359

like

925

00:36:17,109 --> 00:36:15,520

that shit's wild i don't want to have

926

00:36:18,790 --> 00:36:17,119

anything to do with that

927

00:36:21,990 --> 00:36:18,800

me and the child are getting out of here

928

00:36:27,270 --> 00:36:22,000

whoa i wish it was that sounds

929

00:36:28,550 --> 00:36:27,280

wonderful movie but no he was a jerk

930

00:36:31,109 --> 00:36:28,560

hey that's that's the way it goes

931

00:36:33,030 --> 00:36:31,119

sometimes yeah yeah you know he was

932

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:33,040

what i discovered he was not an he was

933

00:36:38,310 --> 00:36:35,280

not particularly a nice person

934

00:36:39,349 --> 00:36:38,320

and you know for whatever all that

935

00:36:42,550 --> 00:36:39,359

history is about

936

00:36:44,310 --> 00:36:42,560

who knows i'd i like your thought

937

00:36:45,829 --> 00:36:44,320

i'd like to claim it but i'm pretty sure

938

00:36:47,750 --> 00:36:45,839

that's not the case

939

00:36:50,069 --> 00:36:47,760

she had just finally decided she'd had

940

00:36:52,630 --> 00:36:50,079

enough and who knows again

941

00:36:53,670 --> 00:36:52,640

what all was truly involved like i said

942

00:36:55,750 --> 00:36:53,680

a craft

943

00:36:56,790 --> 00:36:55,760

who's talking about ufos coming out of

944

00:36:59,270 --> 00:36:56,800

the sky

945

00:37:01,349 --> 00:36:59,280

in broad daylight on the desert between

946

00:37:03,589 --> 00:37:01,359

a mother and a six-month-old baby

947

00:37:05,190 --> 00:37:03,599

driving the highway now i know that it's

948

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:05,200

happened a lot more than anybody's

949

00:37:09,510 --> 00:37:06,079

claiming

950

00:37:11,910 --> 00:37:09,520

a lot more than anyone's but the reality

951  
00:37:13,270 --> 00:37:11,920  
that's not a story you ever hear too

952  
00:37:16,710 --> 00:37:13,280  
much about

953  
00:37:17,430 --> 00:37:16,720  
so who knows what is really going on

954  
00:37:19,190 --> 00:37:17,440  
here

955  
00:37:20,710 --> 00:37:19,200  
right this is just my version of the

956  
00:37:22,390 --> 00:37:20,720  
story and i'm sticking with it because

957  
00:37:25,589 --> 00:37:22,400  
it's all i know at this point

958  
00:37:27,910 --> 00:37:25,599  
i mean it's fascinating so i mean yeah

959  
00:37:29,349 --> 00:37:27,920  
it kind of makes me think uh i i know

960  
00:37:31,990 --> 00:37:29,359  
that you had listened

961  
00:37:33,430 --> 00:37:32,000  
uh to the michael schratt episode uh you

962  
00:37:45,670 --> 00:37:33,440  
were telling me absolutely

963  
00:37:50,630 --> 00:37:48,310

it's like if you are like maybe being

964

00:37:53,349 --> 00:37:50,640

tracked by this

965

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:53,359

shadow government entity right and you

966

00:37:56,870 --> 00:37:54,480

guys are leaving

967

00:37:57,750 --> 00:37:56,880

and all of a sudden you they're keeping

968

00:38:00,630 --> 00:37:57,760

an eye on you

969

00:38:02,310 --> 00:38:00,640

and then this thing lands in the middle

970

00:38:05,030 --> 00:38:02,320

of the road

971

00:38:05,910 --> 00:38:05,040

you know you know michael schratt really

972

00:38:07,510 --> 00:38:05,920

really pokes

973

00:38:09,829 --> 00:38:07,520

your your brain a little bit and it's

974

00:38:11,910 --> 00:38:09,839

like man is that something that

975

00:38:12,950 --> 00:38:11,920

we have the military and they're

976

00:38:15,670 --> 00:38:12,960

tracking you

977

00:38:16,550 --> 00:38:15,680

trying to stop you like i don't know

978

00:38:18,710 --> 00:38:16,560

it's just

979

00:38:20,630 --> 00:38:18,720

possibilities are endless yeah it could

980

00:38:25,990 --> 00:38:20,640

go

981

00:38:27,270 --> 00:38:26,000

no i'm just saying you're right endless

982

00:38:30,230 --> 00:38:27,280

possibilities

983

00:38:32,230 --> 00:38:30,240

yeah endless there there are but in my

984

00:38:35,270 --> 00:38:32,240

mind i boil it down to two

985

00:38:36,950 --> 00:38:35,280

two possible options and it is it

986

00:38:38,470 --> 00:38:36,960

doesn't have to be one or the other it

987

00:38:40,710 --> 00:38:38,480

could be both

988

00:38:41,829 --> 00:38:40,720

which one happened first i believe i

989

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:41,839

mean most

990

00:38:45,430 --> 00:38:44,079

i think people that have gone through i

991

00:38:47,750 --> 00:38:45,440

mean this is the first i've

992

00:38:49,270 --> 00:38:47,760

heard firsthand of this happening as a

993

00:38:51,430 --> 00:38:49,280

young child

994

00:38:53,589 --> 00:38:51,440

but you know that definitely felt like a

995

00:38:56,390 --> 00:38:53,599

more of a military operation with

996

00:38:57,750 --> 00:38:56,400

the esp testing but i'm willing to bet

997

00:38:59,430 --> 00:38:57,760

that that first experience you had when

998

00:39:03,589 --> 00:38:59,440

you were six months old

999

00:39:06,150 --> 00:39:03,599

was uh et encounter and that's why

1000

00:39:07,030 --> 00:39:06,160

the military was interested it in you

1001  
00:39:09,030 --> 00:39:07,040  
guys and

1002  
00:39:10,390 --> 00:39:09,040  
you don't have to be enrolled into any

1003  
00:39:13,109 --> 00:39:10,400  
kind of program

1004  
00:39:13,510 --> 00:39:13,119  
to be targeted by i would imagine right

1005  
00:39:17,589 --> 00:39:13,520  
yeah

1006  
00:39:20,470 --> 00:39:17,599  
on our radar that there was a car

1007  
00:39:22,470 --> 00:39:20,480  
and a craft and there was some weird

1008  
00:39:25,349 --> 00:39:22,480  
[h\_\_\h] going on so we're gonna like

1009  
00:39:26,069 --> 00:39:25,359  
follow them wherever they go uh and that

1010  
00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:26,079  
to me that

1011  
00:39:30,310 --> 00:39:28,160  
kind of gives validity in a reason why

1012  
00:39:32,390 --> 00:39:30,320  
your mother wanted to move around

1013  
00:39:35,270 --> 00:39:32,400

and not stay in one place in the first

1014

00:39:38,470 --> 00:39:35,280

place she had a motivation

1015

00:39:39,829 --> 00:39:38,480

crazy her history that i was able to

1016

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:39,839

discover

1017

00:39:46,069 --> 00:39:43,119

is so bizarre that

1018

00:39:46,870 --> 00:39:46,079

meaning and i'll shorten that story she

1019

00:39:50,069 --> 00:39:46,880

my mother had

1020

00:39:52,870 --> 00:39:50,079

polio oh wow then she was

1021

00:39:54,550 --> 00:39:52,880

when she was uh she had it i think for

1022

00:39:56,870 --> 00:39:54,560

like 10 years

1023

00:39:59,990 --> 00:39:56,880

she was in the shriners hospital for

1024

00:40:02,950 --> 00:40:00,000

children with polio in san francisco

1025

00:40:05,030 --> 00:40:02,960

now her story and she stuck with it and

1026

00:40:08,150 --> 00:40:05,040

i can't counteract it because i never

1027

00:40:09,589 --> 00:40:08,160

met her mother or her father i know none

1028

00:40:12,309 --> 00:40:09,599

of her people

1029

00:40:13,270 --> 00:40:12,319

um her story was her mother had married

1030

00:40:15,270 --> 00:40:13,280

money

1031

00:40:16,630 --> 00:40:15,280

in northern california and i think this

1032

00:40:19,910 --> 00:40:16,640

is interesting in the

1033

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,920

boom the bohemian grove area was my

1034

00:40:22,390 --> 00:40:21,119

mother's child

1035

00:40:25,750 --> 00:40:22,400

that was her childhood

1036

00:40:31,750 --> 00:40:29,190

she came from that area as a as a child

1037

00:40:33,349 --> 00:40:31,760

that's not a good place to be a child i

1038

00:40:35,670 --> 00:40:33,359

wouldn't think so

1039

00:40:37,510 --> 00:40:35,680

and now there was no discussion about

1040

00:40:40,230 --> 00:40:37,520

the bohemian grove

1041

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:40,240

with my mother and i or any of that i'm

1042

00:40:44,150 --> 00:40:41,119

just telling you

1043

00:40:47,910 --> 00:40:44,160

all my research sense has shown me

1044

00:40:50,710 --> 00:40:47,920

that was the area she was raised in and

1045

00:40:53,349 --> 00:40:50,720

then she contracted polio when i think

1046

00:40:55,270 --> 00:40:53,359

she was around 10

1047

00:40:57,270 --> 00:40:55,280

9 or 10 which is interesting because

1048

00:40:59,510 --> 00:40:57,280

that's my first memory age

1049

00:41:00,870 --> 00:40:59,520

she's now put in now she has a mother

1050

00:41:03,589 --> 00:41:00,880

who married money

1051  
00:41:05,349 --> 00:41:03,599  
who my mom claims hated her wanted

1052  
00:41:07,510 --> 00:41:05,359  
nothing to do with her

1053  
00:41:09,349 --> 00:41:07,520  
so my mother claims that i i'm sorry to

1054  
00:41:10,069 --> 00:41:09,359  
get into all this really deep personal

1055  
00:41:12,470 --> 00:41:10,079  
but it's

1056  
00:41:13,589 --> 00:41:12,480  
it goes right along with the mystery of

1057  
00:41:16,150 --> 00:41:13,599  
all the rest of this

1058  
00:41:18,630 --> 00:41:16,160  
yeah absolutely her story her story and

1059  
00:41:20,710 --> 00:41:18,640  
i've done as much research as i can

1060  
00:41:22,069 --> 00:41:20,720  
on some of these records that i've

1061  
00:41:24,790 --> 00:41:22,079  
managed to hang on to

1062  
00:41:25,430 --> 00:41:24,800  
that after she died i discovered one of

1063  
00:41:27,750 --> 00:41:25,440

these

1064

00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:27,760

records is my mother legally changed her

1065

00:41:31,750 --> 00:41:29,839

name when she was 14.

1066

00:41:33,750 --> 00:41:31,760

she became a ward of the state her

1067

00:41:37,190 --> 00:41:33,760

mother gave up all

1068

00:41:40,309 --> 00:41:37,200

rights to her once she contracted polio

1069

00:41:43,270 --> 00:41:40,319

and basically became a ward of the state

1070

00:41:45,670 --> 00:41:43,280

so my mom apparently back in the 40s

1071

00:41:47,750 --> 00:41:45,680

this would have been the 40s

1072

00:41:49,910 --> 00:41:47,760

had the ability or she had the legal

1073

00:41:53,349 --> 00:41:49,920

right to change her name

1074

00:41:55,670 --> 00:41:53,359

so she did so when she's around

1075

00:41:57,750 --> 00:41:55,680

i don't know what it was 14 i guess

1076

00:42:02,950 --> 00:41:57,760

something like that

1077

00:42:05,510 --> 00:42:02,960

and uh so her first name is

1078

00:42:06,230 --> 00:42:05,520

her birth name was not the name i knew

1079

00:42:12,309 --> 00:42:06,240

her by

1080

00:42:12,950 --> 00:42:12,319

because she legally changed it so that

1081

00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:12,960

means

1082

00:42:16,230 --> 00:42:15,280

everything changed getting records

1083

00:42:18,710 --> 00:42:16,240

getting access

1084

00:42:19,510 --> 00:42:18,720

that doesn't exist i'll tell you to this

1085

00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:19,520

day

1086

00:42:24,230 --> 00:42:22,480

i've tried so many times to deal with a

1087

00:42:27,510 --> 00:42:24,240

man who's become quite

1088

00:42:30,870 --> 00:42:27,520

phenomenal in this arena called

1089

00:42:33,430 --> 00:42:30,880

grant cameron oh wow right

1090

00:42:34,069 --> 00:42:33,440

grant cameron starts with telling the

1091

00:42:35,750 --> 00:42:34,079

world

1092

00:42:37,109 --> 00:42:35,760

he's involved in trying to understand

1093

00:42:38,230 --> 00:42:37,119

all these shenanigans with the

1094

00:42:41,510 --> 00:42:38,240

presidents

1095

00:42:42,790 --> 00:42:41,520

and the politicians and ufos well now

1096

00:42:44,870 --> 00:42:42,800

he's moved on

1097

00:42:46,150 --> 00:42:44,880

from that level he's now into all this

1098

00:42:49,990 --> 00:42:46,160

consciousness

1099

00:42:52,790 --> 00:42:50,000

and so on and i contacted him

1100

00:42:53,670 --> 00:42:52,800

many years ago i don't understand

1101  
00:42:56,390 --> 00:42:53,680  
computers

1102  
00:42:57,190 --> 00:42:56,400  
at all there's nothing tech about me i'm

1103  
00:42:59,589 --> 00:42:57,200  
mental

1104  
00:43:01,589 --> 00:42:59,599  
i am not physical when it comes to i

1105  
00:43:03,349 --> 00:43:01,599  
think computers are archaic to be quite

1106  
00:43:05,670 --> 00:43:03,359  
honest with you

1107  
00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:05,680  
and i always have i don't understand why

1108  
00:43:10,829 --> 00:43:07,760  
we're not talking to each other's minds

1109  
00:43:11,750 --> 00:43:10,839  
yeah there will be so much easier

1110  
00:43:13,510 --> 00:43:11,760  
absolutely right

1111  
00:43:16,870 --> 00:43:13,520  
skype still hasn't figured out how to

1112  
00:43:21,910 --> 00:43:20,230  
archaic so you know i use that as a good

1113  
00:43:22,950 --> 00:43:21,920

excuse i don't even hardly know how to

1114

00:43:25,030 --> 00:43:22,960

turn a computer on

1115

00:43:26,230 --> 00:43:25,040

and i never had kids and i hear you need

1116

00:43:28,950 --> 00:43:26,240

one of those

1117

00:43:29,750 --> 00:43:28,960

to know how to operate these things yeah

1118

00:43:33,670 --> 00:43:29,760

yeah

1119

00:43:34,470 --> 00:43:33,680

don't know if at d has that program yet

1120

00:43:35,910 --> 00:43:34,480

but maybe

1121

00:43:37,589 --> 00:43:35,920

i'll maybe google's working on that

1122

00:43:40,790 --> 00:43:37,599

program if you buy an ipad you get a

1123

00:43:42,470 --> 00:43:40,800

free kid

1124

00:43:44,630 --> 00:43:42,480

i'll let you keep it i don't have one of

1125

00:43:45,910 --> 00:43:44,640

them ipad things as long as we can just

1126

00:43:46,390 --> 00:43:45,920

put them in the closet and they don't

1127

00:43:49,030 --> 00:43:46,400

eat

1128

00:43:52,829 --> 00:43:49,040

yeah well you you can trade them in

1129

00:43:52,839 --> 00:43:57,349

yeah

1130

00:44:02,950 --> 00:44:00,950

so you know with that said i in my very

1131

00:44:06,069 --> 00:44:02,960

feeble way

1132

00:44:07,829 --> 00:44:06,079

sent a email back in the day and this

1133

00:44:10,069 --> 00:44:07,839

was you know many years ago before he

1134

00:44:12,790 --> 00:44:10,079

had shifted to the consciousness kind of

1135

00:44:15,750 --> 00:44:12,800

studies and all he's involved with now

1136

00:44:17,510 --> 00:44:15,760

and i and he and he kindly and i

1137

00:44:21,510 --> 00:44:17,520

couldn't believe he responded to me

1138

00:44:24,069 --> 00:44:21,520

it was short not sweet and very direct

1139

00:44:25,510 --> 00:44:24,079

but i'm extremely grateful and if

1140

00:44:27,670 --> 00:44:25,520

anybody hears this

1141

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:27,680

interview tonight and hangs in here with

1142

00:44:32,230 --> 00:44:29,440

me battling on like i

1143

00:44:34,150 --> 00:44:32,240

am i'd like to just say publicly again

1144

00:44:36,470 --> 00:44:34,160

how grateful i am that he at least

1145

00:44:37,829 --> 00:44:36,480

responded because so many once they get

1146

00:44:40,790 --> 00:44:37,839

a name in this field

1147

00:44:41,829 --> 00:44:40,800

don't oh yeah we all we know all too

1148

00:44:44,309 --> 00:44:41,839

well

1149

00:44:46,230 --> 00:44:44,319

yeah yeah we all do we don't even have

1150

00:44:48,069 --> 00:44:46,240

to waste our energy with that

1151  
00:44:49,990 --> 00:44:48,079  
so the beauty of brent cameron even

1152  
00:44:52,150 --> 00:44:50,000  
though he won't deal with me now because

1153  
00:44:53,670 --> 00:44:52,160  
i can't get through to him because i

1154  
00:44:55,990 --> 00:44:53,680  
don't know what i'm doing

1155  
00:44:58,150 --> 00:44:56,000  
he did i asked him i told him what i

1156  
00:44:59,109 --> 00:44:58,160  
shared with you i was tested for esp at

1157  
00:45:02,069 --> 00:44:59,119  
fitzsimmons

1158  
00:45:03,349 --> 00:45:02,079  
hospital in aurora colorado sir how do i

1159  
00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:03,359  
get those records

1160  
00:45:07,670 --> 00:45:06,240  
what do i have to do to get those

1161  
00:45:11,349 --> 00:45:07,680  
records

1162  
00:45:12,950 --> 00:45:11,359  
and he responded in a very short

1163  
00:45:14,390 --> 00:45:12,960

it's been several years ago but i think

1164

00:45:17,670 --> 00:45:14,400

it was a one sentence

1165

00:45:21,190 --> 00:45:17,680

good luck like that's not gonna happen

1166

00:45:24,390 --> 00:45:21,200

good luck he made it very clear

1167

00:45:28,550 --> 00:45:24,400

he had no words of wisdom for me at all

1168

00:45:30,309 --> 00:45:28,560

on that subject wow wow well

1169

00:45:31,990 --> 00:45:30,319

he might have he might have been a

1170

00:45:34,309 --> 00:45:32,000

little protective of

1171

00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:34,319

you know who's intercepting this email

1172

00:45:37,829 --> 00:45:36,640

uh at his level at his level you know he

1173

00:45:40,230 --> 00:45:37,839

can never be too careful

1174

00:45:41,990 --> 00:45:40,240

protecting his sources and things like

1175

00:45:43,270 --> 00:45:42,000

that it's almost like a conversation you

1176

00:45:45,910 --> 00:45:43,280

have to have like

1177

00:45:47,910 --> 00:45:45,920

in person sometimes or on the ufo garage

1178

00:45:49,589 --> 00:45:47,920

podcast or on the ufo garage podcast

1179

00:45:51,750 --> 00:45:49,599

somebody might hear it

1180

00:45:54,069 --> 00:45:51,760

yeah exactly michael stratt seems to be

1181

00:45:55,670 --> 00:45:54,079

pretty good at getting those documents

1182

00:45:57,270 --> 00:45:55,680

right you know and this is why i

1183

00:45:59,829 --> 00:45:57,280

continue to

1184

00:46:01,030 --> 00:45:59,839

against all odds reach to folks like

1185

00:46:03,670 --> 00:46:01,040

yourself

1186

00:46:05,109 --> 00:46:03,680

to all that will hear us to give us

1187

00:46:07,109 --> 00:46:05,119

either a voice

1188

00:46:09,030 --> 00:46:07,119

or at least allow me to ask these

1189

00:46:10,470 --> 00:46:09,040

questions because i'm praying that

1190

00:46:13,430 --> 00:46:10,480

somebody out there

1191

00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:13,440

is going to hear this and help you know

1192

00:46:15,829 --> 00:46:14,000

i hear

1193

00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:15,839

all the people i even heard you speaking

1194

00:46:19,349 --> 00:46:17,920

earlier to you did a show and i didn't

1195

00:46:21,589 --> 00:46:19,359

hear the whole thing

1196

00:46:22,790 --> 00:46:21,599

with a woman who is an experiencer and

1197

00:46:24,470 --> 00:46:22,800

she sent you her book

1198

00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,480

a dirty little secret i think is the

1199

00:46:29,510 --> 00:46:26,240

name of the book aaron montgomery yeah

1200

00:46:30,870 --> 00:46:29,520

yes so i you know i only heard the very

1201

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:30,880

beginning of that

1202

00:46:34,069 --> 00:46:33,440

but what i do remember recalling about

1203

00:46:36,630 --> 00:46:34,079

all of that

1204

00:46:38,390 --> 00:46:36,640

was i just sort of lost my train of

1205

00:46:40,950 --> 00:46:38,400

thought like chad just did earlier on

1206

00:46:44,390 --> 00:46:42,710

oh she was talking about how she's

1207

00:46:45,109 --> 00:46:44,400

involved in all these support groups and

1208

00:46:47,589 --> 00:46:45,119

so on

1209

00:46:50,069 --> 00:46:47,599

let me just offer to you all that's not

1210

00:46:52,390 --> 00:46:50,079

chad and i have never had that benefit

1211

00:46:53,589 --> 00:46:52,400

we have been in this game now for a very

1212

00:46:55,430 --> 00:46:53,599

long time

1213

00:46:57,510 --> 00:46:55,440

we had never written a book neither one

1214

00:46:59,190 --> 00:46:57,520

of us know how to write nor were we ever

1215

00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:59,200

interested in any of that

1216

00:47:04,390 --> 00:47:02,560

right we we reached out and i have

1217

00:47:08,390 --> 00:47:04,400

reached out consistently

1218

00:47:11,430 --> 00:47:08,400

since 2002

1219

00:47:12,230 --> 00:47:11,440

is when i started this to get help to

1220

00:47:15,750 --> 00:47:12,240

get help

1221

00:47:16,870 --> 00:47:15,760

yeah that has not happened not only has

1222

00:47:19,750 --> 00:47:16,880

that not happened

1223

00:47:21,750 --> 00:47:19,760

we have been treated abhorrently and

1224

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:21,760

it's cost me a lot of money

1225

00:47:25,750 --> 00:47:24,079

and so because of that because and we're

1226

00:47:27,589 --> 00:47:25,760

talking about with big names

1227

00:47:29,670 --> 00:47:27,599

with big names out there because it's

1228

00:47:32,630 --> 00:47:29,680

turned into this cottage industry

1229

00:47:34,549 --> 00:47:32,640

so we just don't understand because i'm

1230

00:47:37,109 --> 00:47:34,559

carrying objects in my body

1231

00:47:38,069 --> 00:47:37,119

that nobody is interested in and i can't

1232

00:47:42,069 --> 00:47:38,079

comprehend that

1233

00:47:44,630 --> 00:47:42,079

about all the rest of it

1234

00:47:46,390 --> 00:47:44,640

i cannot believe and i'm trying to find

1235

00:47:48,230 --> 00:47:46,400

my gratefulness because maybe we are

1236

00:47:50,630 --> 00:47:48,240

being spared

1237

00:47:51,430 --> 00:47:50,640

of god knows what could happen to me

1238

00:47:54,150 --> 00:47:51,440

that that's

1239

00:47:55,430 --> 00:47:54,160

that's a good way of of looking at it i

1240

00:47:57,750 --> 00:47:55,440

i mean i'm sorry to

1241

00:47:59,349 --> 00:47:57,760

interrupt or anything but like these two

1242

00:48:01,829 --> 00:47:59,359

oh no no

1243

00:48:02,710 --> 00:48:01,839

we're so me and joe are so new into this

1244

00:48:03,990 --> 00:48:02,720

this whole

1245

00:48:05,750 --> 00:48:04,000

environment like we've always been

1246

00:48:07,430 --> 00:48:05,760

interested but now that we have a

1247

00:48:09,190 --> 00:48:07,440

platform and we actually have people

1248

00:48:09,829 --> 00:48:09,200

that listen to our show like we've been

1249

00:48:12,309 --> 00:48:09,839

able to

1250

00:48:12,870 --> 00:48:12,319

to go to a few conferences and and stuff

1251

00:48:15,190 --> 00:48:12,880

like that

1252

00:48:16,549 --> 00:48:15,200

yeah it's been really fun also we've

1253

00:48:17,430 --> 00:48:16,559

kind of gotten to see the other side

1254

00:48:20,549 --> 00:48:17,440

where like

1255

00:48:21,270 --> 00:48:20,559

there are so many stories when you are

1256

00:48:24,150 --> 00:48:21,280

in person

1257

00:48:25,910 --> 00:48:24,160

and and get to meet these people uh and

1258

00:48:28,470 --> 00:48:25,920

they want to share their story

1259

00:48:29,349 --> 00:48:28,480

i i want to tell everybody yes please i

1260

00:48:33,030 --> 00:48:29,359

want to

1261

00:48:37,109 --> 00:48:33,040

possible please be on our show

1262

00:48:40,390 --> 00:48:37,119

and then the time passes and then you

1263

00:48:42,150 --> 00:48:40,400

stuff you know like it's just things

1264

00:48:43,910 --> 00:48:42,160

come and things go it's always been kind

1265

00:48:44,549 --> 00:48:43,920

of a passive thing for us it's not that

1266

00:48:46,230 --> 00:48:44,559

we're

1267

00:48:48,309 --> 00:48:46,240

you know if if there's a listener out

1268

00:48:50,630 --> 00:48:48,319

there that that's

1269

00:48:51,829 --> 00:48:50,640

talked to us in uh in san francisco i

1270

00:48:53,270 --> 00:48:51,839

know there was a couple people that i

1271

00:48:55,430 --> 00:48:53,280

really wanted to hear their story but

1272

00:48:56,790 --> 00:48:55,440

i never got their info you know so

1273

00:48:59,270 --> 00:48:56,800

that's kind of the thing that

1274

00:49:00,230 --> 00:48:59,280

i guess my point is is that there are so

1275

00:49:02,390 --> 00:49:00,240

many stories

1276

00:49:03,270 --> 00:49:02,400

i can't imagine if your name is actually

1277

00:49:05,030 --> 00:49:03,280

known

1278

00:49:06,710 --> 00:49:05,040

how many stories they hear because we

1279

00:49:08,870 --> 00:49:06,720

are not like nobodies and

1280

00:49:10,150 --> 00:49:08,880

we've got to talk to so many people and

1281

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:10,160

there's so many people we haven't gotten

1282

00:49:14,549 --> 00:49:11,040

to hear their

1283

00:49:16,309 --> 00:49:14,559

full story from so maybe there's there's

1284

00:49:18,470 --> 00:49:16,319

some kind of uh

1285

00:49:20,150 --> 00:49:18,480

you know maybe it's i i don't think i

1286

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:20,160

don't think the the

1287

00:49:25,910 --> 00:49:23,520

um the community as a whole is a

1288

00:49:27,510 --> 00:49:25,920

is it is is doing it on purpose i think

1289

00:49:29,109 --> 00:49:27,520

it's just what happens

1290

00:49:31,589 --> 00:49:29,119

when you when you've experienced

1291

00:49:33,510 --> 00:49:31,599

something let me interject this

1292

00:49:35,750 --> 00:49:33,520

because what has happened to us i'm not

1293

00:49:39,510 --> 00:49:35,760

hearing is happening to anyone else

1294

00:49:41,750 --> 00:49:39,520

and that i can't comprehend such as

1295

00:49:43,349 --> 00:49:41,760

the first person that was getting

1296

00:49:45,349 --> 00:49:43,359

involved in researching us

1297

00:49:47,430 --> 00:49:45,359

that claims they have a support group

1298

00:49:49,910 --> 00:49:47,440

and are very well known

1299

00:49:51,750 --> 00:49:49,920

came to our home and he brought his

1300

00:49:54,950 --> 00:49:51,760

assistant with him

1301

00:49:56,829 --> 00:49:54,960

well that assistant was his mistress he

1302

00:49:59,670 --> 00:49:56,839

left his wife at home

1303

00:50:02,790 --> 00:49:59,680

what that's one thing there's a whole

1304

00:50:05,589 --> 00:50:02,800

lot to that and i want trouble

1305

00:50:06,710 --> 00:50:05,599

uh somebody else that is world known as

1306

00:50:09,750 --> 00:50:06,720

a regressionist

1307

00:50:13,750 --> 00:50:09,760

took 300 cash out of my hand

1308

00:50:17,109 --> 00:50:13,760

and abused me i never got the regression

1309

00:50:19,750 --> 00:50:17,119

what i'm i'm suggesting to you

1310

00:50:20,150 --> 00:50:19,760

the things that we have experienced has

1311

00:50:23,510 --> 00:50:20,160

been

1312

00:50:27,190 --> 00:50:23,520

mind-blowing by this community

1313

00:50:30,309 --> 00:50:27,200

and it is like really we're

1314

00:50:31,910 --> 00:50:30,319

really all we are interested in we don't

1315

00:50:33,750 --> 00:50:31,920

care who you're sleeping with

1316

00:50:35,349 --> 00:50:33,760

what you're doing that's none of our

1317

00:50:37,990 --> 00:50:35,359

business you don't care

1318

00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:38,000

but don't bring it to my home and then

1319

00:50:41,270 --> 00:50:38,480

don't

1320

00:50:43,190 --> 00:50:41,280

use that as some way to get the world to

1321

00:50:45,030 --> 00:50:43,200

not pay attention to us

1322

00:50:46,710 --> 00:50:45,040

yeah there's a lot of there's a lot of

1323

00:50:49,910 --> 00:50:46,720

this that's happened to us

1324

00:50:50,630 --> 00:50:49,920

and because we have truths that i think

1325

00:50:53,670 --> 00:50:50,640

they're too

1326

00:50:56,390 --> 00:50:53,680

afraid that we would out or suggest or

1327

00:50:57,910 --> 00:50:56,400

tell there's been a lot of work behind

1328

00:51:00,870 --> 00:50:57,920

not that chad and alta are

1329

00:51:03,270 --> 00:51:00,880

that important but on some level we're

1330

00:51:05,190 --> 00:51:03,280

important enough to have been silenced

1331

00:51:06,829 --> 00:51:05,200

that's what i do know yeah i mean

1332

00:51:10,069 --> 00:51:06,839

there's there is

1333

00:51:12,870 --> 00:51:10,079

absolutely um

1334

00:51:13,430 --> 00:51:12,880

i agree with you 100 there are a lot of

1335

00:51:15,990 --> 00:51:13,440

like

1336

00:51:17,030 --> 00:51:16,000

predatory [h\_\_h] that are in this

1337

00:51:19,190 --> 00:51:17,040

field

1338

00:51:21,910 --> 00:51:19,200

and there's a lot of people who are

1339

00:51:22,390 --> 00:51:21,920

really just in it to make a quick buck

1340

00:51:24,950 --> 00:51:22,400

and

1341

00:51:25,750 --> 00:51:24,960

yeah i mean you know that's that is a

1342

00:51:28,230 --> 00:51:25,760

very

1343

00:51:28,950 --> 00:51:28,240

uh you know it's a it's a really big

1344

00:51:31,190 --> 00:51:28,960

bummer

1345

00:51:32,470 --> 00:51:31,200

um we have a really good friend uh

1346

00:51:37,030 --> 00:51:32,480

lauren finton

1347

00:51:40,390 --> 00:51:37,040

and yes yes and she is

1348

00:51:41,510 --> 00:51:40,400

she's really awesome uh at just calling

1349

00:51:45,510 --> 00:51:41,520

people's [h\_\_\h]

1350

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:45,520

you know um you know i don't know

1351  
00:51:49,670 --> 00:51:47,200  
i'm not sure where you guys are on like

1352  
00:51:50,069 --> 00:51:49,680  
the whole like getting some help or like

1353  
00:51:52,470 --> 00:51:50,079  
just

1354  
00:51:53,990 --> 00:51:52,480  
having somebody to kind of talk to you

1355  
00:51:55,750 --> 00:51:54,000  
um but i mean if

1356  
00:51:57,349 --> 00:51:55,760  
if y'all are willing to i'd like to get

1357  
00:52:00,150 --> 00:51:57,359  
like yours email and stuff

1358  
00:52:01,589 --> 00:52:00,160  
we we uh we have a guy that you know

1359  
00:52:04,950 --> 00:52:01,599  
we're working with who

1360  
00:52:06,390 --> 00:52:04,960  
who just helps people all the time i

1361  
00:52:09,430 --> 00:52:06,400  
mean he's got people from

1362  
00:52:12,549 --> 00:52:09,440  
all over the world that

1363  
00:52:14,710 --> 00:52:12,559

he helps and it's an everyday thing

1364

00:52:15,589 --> 00:52:14,720

he doesn't have a book he doesn't make

1365

00:52:17,589 --> 00:52:15,599

any money

1366

00:52:20,150 --> 00:52:17,599

he lives out in a trailer in the middle

1367

00:52:22,549 --> 00:52:20,160

of nowhere and i mean the guy

1368

00:52:24,069 --> 00:52:22,559

you know this stuff happened to him and

1369

00:52:26,950 --> 00:52:24,079

you know he noticed you know

1370

00:52:28,150 --> 00:52:26,960

his big thing is somebody took the time

1371

00:52:30,309 --> 00:52:28,160

to help him

1372

00:52:31,990 --> 00:52:30,319

and the only payment that that person

1373

00:52:35,109 --> 00:52:32,000

wanted was for him to

1374

00:52:37,990 --> 00:52:35,119

repay the help that he got and so now he

1375

00:52:39,190 --> 00:52:38,000

lives his life trying to help people as

1376

00:52:41,190 --> 00:52:39,200

much as possible

1377

00:52:42,390 --> 00:52:41,200

you know are you comfortable to share

1378

00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:42,400

his name or

1379

00:52:47,030 --> 00:52:44,880

yeah it's eric mitchell eric mitchell

1380

00:52:49,190 --> 00:52:47,040

okay nope that's not a name i don't know

1381

00:52:52,230 --> 00:52:49,200

and i love that i don't know that name

1382

00:52:54,470 --> 00:52:52,240

yes and the best dude ever

1383

00:52:55,750 --> 00:52:54,480

it's on purpose i promise you it's on

1384

00:52:57,589 --> 00:52:55,760

purpose

1385

00:52:59,750 --> 00:52:57,599

um and we've we've said this on the

1386

00:53:03,190 --> 00:52:59,760

podcast we met eric

1387

00:53:05,990 --> 00:53:03,200

he's got a fascinating story we met him

1388

00:53:07,750 --> 00:53:06,000

uh in san francisco and we just became

1389

00:53:11,030 --> 00:53:07,760

really really good friends

1390

00:53:14,069 --> 00:53:11,040

and he's getting ready to tell his story

1391

00:53:15,190 --> 00:53:14,079

and so ben and i volunteered to help him

1392

00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:15,200

um we're trying to put a little

1393

00:53:20,549 --> 00:53:17,200

documentary together for him

1394

00:53:24,309 --> 00:53:20,559

and and things like that but he is the

1395

00:53:27,990 --> 00:53:24,319

most just purely

1396

00:53:31,430 --> 00:53:28,000

sincere nice dude like we have ever

1397

00:53:32,470 --> 00:53:31,440

i've ever met i mean he's just when he

1398

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:32,480

talks

1399

00:53:36,549 --> 00:53:35,440

you listen because you care about what

1400

00:53:38,230 --> 00:53:36,559

he has to say

1401  
00:53:40,870 --> 00:53:38,240  
because he doesn't want to tell you what

1402  
00:53:42,870 --> 00:53:40,880  
he knows he wants to listen to you and

1403  
00:53:45,510 --> 00:53:42,880  
hear what you have to say

1404  
00:53:46,470 --> 00:53:45,520  
and then move on from there if you ask

1405  
00:53:48,549 --> 00:53:46,480  
him questions

1406  
00:53:50,790 --> 00:53:48,559  
he'll talk to you but i mean he's not

1407  
00:53:52,630 --> 00:53:50,800  
there to spread his story he's not a

1408  
00:53:56,470 --> 00:53:52,640  
millionaire you know he's just

1409  
00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:56,480  
a very simple man with an amazing story

1410  
00:54:02,950 --> 00:53:59,920  
and he's done a lot of stuff

1411  
00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:02,960  
for the community that you would

1412  
00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,200  
never know eric mitchell was a part of

1413  
00:54:11,829 --> 00:54:07,680

yeah there's the secret right there

1414

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:11,839

well i i'll i'll out myself because i'm

1415

00:54:15,990 --> 00:54:14,800

i nobody gave us a book of rules right

1416

00:54:19,990 --> 00:54:16,000

there's no book of rules

1417

00:54:23,990 --> 00:54:20,000

there is not one no not one and so when

1418

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:24,000

when when our experience happened

1419

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:26,800

the word we we've created a word it's

1420

00:54:30,630 --> 00:54:27,280

called

1421

00:54:33,670 --> 00:54:30,640

orb ducted not abducted

1422

00:54:35,030 --> 00:54:33,680

orb ducted yeah i apologize i think i

1423

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:35,040

said abducted earlier

1424

00:54:38,309 --> 00:54:36,559

yeah that's right i mean you know the

1425

00:54:41,750 --> 00:54:38,319

language is easy but we

1426  
00:54:45,270 --> 00:54:41,760  
that word was created very specifically

1427  
00:54:47,109 --> 00:54:45,280  
to get the point across we got a kind of

1428  
00:54:50,789 --> 00:54:47,119  
a different story

1429  
00:54:53,190 --> 00:54:50,799  
and uh but the point is is that

1430  
00:54:54,789 --> 00:54:53,200  
when that all came about neither one of

1431  
00:54:57,270 --> 00:54:54,799  
us as i started to say to you

1432  
00:54:58,069 --> 00:54:57,280  
ever intended to write a book neither

1433  
00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:58,079  
one of us

1434  
00:55:01,430 --> 00:55:00,720  
ever intended to be public public ever

1435  
00:55:05,270 --> 00:55:01,440  
ever

1436  
00:55:08,069 --> 00:55:05,280  
yep but i'm i'm here outing myself

1437  
00:55:08,710 --> 00:55:08,079  
chad had nothing to do with this he is a

1438  
00:55:11,430 --> 00:55:08,720

innocent

1439

00:55:12,309 --> 00:55:11,440

bystander in what i did and what i did

1440

00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:12,319

is i got

1441

00:55:16,710 --> 00:55:15,359

angry i got first i got hurt and then i

1442

00:55:20,230 --> 00:55:16,720

got pissed

1443

00:55:23,430 --> 00:55:20,240

and then i said f this this is

1444

00:55:24,870 --> 00:55:23,440

insanity we trusted somebody who is very

1445

00:55:28,309 --> 00:55:24,880

well known

1446

00:55:30,390 --> 00:55:28,319

that to uh that was going to research us

1447

00:55:32,069 --> 00:55:30,400

they were going to research us that's

1448

00:55:36,390 --> 00:55:32,079

all we ever asked for

1449

00:55:39,349 --> 00:55:36,400

is investigation research help

1450

00:55:40,630 --> 00:55:39,359

and that person convinced us that's what

1451

00:55:42,630 --> 00:55:40,640

they were going to do

1452

00:55:45,109 --> 00:55:42,640

the next thing we know they asked us if

1453

00:55:47,349 --> 00:55:45,119

we'd be on their radio show

1454

00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:47,359

i didn't think that was a good idea but

1455

00:55:53,109 --> 00:55:50,079

hey they're the expert

1456

00:55:53,430 --> 00:55:53,119

they wanted us to do it we did it we put

1457

00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:53,440

them

1458

00:55:57,349 --> 00:55:55,440

over the ratings whatever that means

1459

00:55:59,349 --> 00:55:57,359

this bs language

1460

00:56:00,870 --> 00:55:59,359

they were happy with themselves they

1461

00:56:02,549 --> 00:56:00,880

couldn't breathe any longer

1462

00:56:05,190 --> 00:56:02,559

and they were done with us they were

1463

00:56:07,190 --> 00:56:05,200

done all they wanted was that interview

1464

00:56:08,309 --> 00:56:07,200

i'm you know whatever i just need you to

1465

00:56:12,549 --> 00:56:08,319

know

1466

00:56:13,829 --> 00:56:12,559

apologize for what i said earlier i was

1467

00:56:16,230 --> 00:56:13,839

just trying to be optimistic

1468

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:16,240

i did not know how deep this story went

1469

00:56:19,510 --> 00:56:17,839

so i kind of take

1470

00:56:21,109 --> 00:56:19,520

i whatever point i was trying to make

1471

00:56:22,950 --> 00:56:21,119

please know that it was a good and good

1472

00:56:24,950 --> 00:56:22,960

intention

1473

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:24,960

it's absolutely yeah we can't we could

1474

00:56:27,990 --> 00:56:26,160

go i mean

1475

00:56:30,230 --> 00:56:28,000

how far down the rabbit hole do you want

1476  
00:56:32,390 --> 00:56:30,240  
to go yeah really all the way baby

1477  
00:56:33,670 --> 00:56:32,400  
wherever the rabbit finished making that

1478  
00:56:35,589 --> 00:56:33,680  
hole

1479  
00:56:38,230 --> 00:56:35,599  
i've never we have not found the bottom

1480  
00:56:39,670 --> 00:56:38,240  
yet so just kind of sharing the ugly

1481  
00:56:41,910 --> 00:56:39,680  
part of this just getting it out of the

1482  
00:56:43,270 --> 00:56:41,920  
way just so you oh you have to

1483  
00:56:44,710 --> 00:56:43,280  
i think it's really important to talk

1484  
00:56:46,710 --> 00:56:44,720  
about this right now because we haven't

1485  
00:56:48,309 --> 00:56:46,720  
even scratched the surface to your story

1486  
00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:48,319  
i feel like so

1487  
00:56:51,910 --> 00:56:51,520  
the experiences are so freaking amazing

1488  
00:56:55,109 --> 00:56:51,920

they're

1489

00:56:58,309 --> 00:56:55,119

so amazing that this this

1490

00:57:00,309 --> 00:56:58,319

human aspect of it i'm so sorry that

1491

00:57:01,670 --> 00:57:00,319

you know taking up the time sharing this

1492

00:57:04,549 --> 00:57:01,680

but this is what happened

1493

00:57:05,349 --> 00:57:04,559

i'll finish this level of it i got so

1494

00:57:09,030 --> 00:57:05,359

hurt

1495

00:57:12,710 --> 00:57:09,040

then i got so pissed i said

1496

00:57:15,750 --> 00:57:12,720

f it chad i'm gonna

1497

00:57:19,430 --> 00:57:15,760

make sure the world knows we exist

1498

00:57:23,510 --> 00:57:19,440

we cannot be [h\_\_h] on anymore stomped on

1499

00:57:26,230 --> 00:57:23,520

buried they'll know we exist

1500

00:57:26,870 --> 00:57:26,240

story is over the good the bad and the

1501  
00:57:30,390 --> 00:57:26,880  
indifferent

1502  
00:57:32,710 --> 00:57:30,400  
more wrong of my behavior is i contacted

1503  
00:57:35,589 --> 00:57:32,720  
anybody i could get my little paws on

1504  
00:57:36,710 --> 00:57:35,599  
that had a podcast had a radio show had

1505  
00:57:39,030 --> 00:57:36,720  
anything

1506  
00:57:39,990 --> 00:57:39,040  
that seemed to have interest in us and

1507  
00:57:43,589 --> 00:57:40,000  
they all jumped

1508  
00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:43,599  
on it and so we've done probably i i'm

1509  
00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:44,240  
guessing

1510  
00:57:47,670 --> 00:57:47,280  
200 interviews around the world wow

1511  
00:57:54,470 --> 00:57:47,680  
since

1512  
00:57:56,309 --> 00:57:54,480  
well that's done nothing for us nothing

1513  
00:57:57,750 --> 00:57:56,319

in the sense of anybody having any

1514

00:58:00,789 --> 00:57:57,760

interest in us

1515

00:58:03,990 --> 00:58:00,799

but once i started it i couldn't stop it

1516

00:58:06,150 --> 00:58:04,000

because it i kept and i still do

1517

00:58:07,990 --> 00:58:06,160

i as long as i take breath i'm trying to

1518

00:58:10,390 --> 00:58:08,000

have understanding

1519

00:58:11,510 --> 00:58:10,400

and we're trying to find people that

1520

00:58:14,069 --> 00:58:11,520

that care

1521

00:58:15,109 --> 00:58:14,079

who are actually interested in what is

1522

00:58:16,870 --> 00:58:15,119

going on here

1523

00:58:18,870 --> 00:58:16,880

because as i said to you again i am

1524

00:58:20,870 --> 00:58:18,880

carrying something in my body

1525

00:58:22,470 --> 00:58:20,880

that nobody seems to take interest in it

1526

00:58:26,069 --> 00:58:22,480

i don't get i don't

1527

00:58:27,430 --> 00:58:26,079

comprehend that at all and so

1528

00:58:29,589 --> 00:58:27,440

for the right wrong or indifferent of

1529

00:58:31,750 --> 00:58:29,599

that maybe we've been spared i'd like to

1530

00:58:34,950 --> 00:58:31,760

think that's what's really happened here

1531

00:58:37,030 --> 00:58:34,960

yeah we are just so special you know

1532

00:58:38,710 --> 00:58:37,040

the ridiculousness of it all the ego of

1533

00:58:42,549 --> 00:58:38,720

it all

1534

00:58:44,390 --> 00:58:42,559

it's led us to becoming so public

1535

00:58:46,870 --> 00:58:44,400

because being public has not helped us

1536

00:58:48,870 --> 00:58:46,880

at all being public has only heard us in

1537

00:58:50,789 --> 00:58:48,880

many ways thank god chad can't be hurt

1538

00:58:52,870 --> 00:58:50,799

his chad is so special

1539

00:58:54,230 --> 00:58:52,880

he don't care you don't care what you

1540

00:58:57,270 --> 00:58:54,240

think you don't care

1541

00:58:57,910 --> 00:58:57,280

your attitude your you don't care right

1542

00:59:00,069 --> 00:58:57,920

now

1543

00:59:01,030 --> 00:59:00,079

hell yeah you need people like that in

1544

00:59:03,990 --> 00:59:01,040

your life for sure

1545

00:59:04,710 --> 00:59:04,000

absolutely that's why we're 30 years

1546

00:59:09,030 --> 00:59:04,720

together

1547

00:59:12,309 --> 00:59:09,040

right i'm bin's chad yeah that's right

1548

00:59:14,390 --> 00:59:12,319

yeah yeah so

1549

00:59:15,829 --> 00:59:14,400

you know that's the kind of the ugly

1550

00:59:17,430 --> 00:59:15,839

part of all of this

1551

00:59:19,510 --> 00:59:17,440

you know while we're it adding i don't

1552

00:59:21,109 --> 00:59:19,520

mind saying this publicly because we've

1553

00:59:23,270 --> 00:59:21,119

never comprehended this

1554

00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:23,280

we've met walton in a couple of certain

1555

00:59:28,069 --> 00:59:25,280

special occasions

1556

00:59:29,030 --> 00:59:28,079

the minute that we met travis walton he

1557

00:59:32,230 --> 00:59:29,040

looked at me

1558

00:59:35,349 --> 00:59:32,240

like i like he'd seen a devil

1559

00:59:36,390 --> 00:59:35,359

and he couldn't get away or a ghost or a

1560

00:59:39,109 --> 00:59:36,400

ghost

1561

00:59:40,150 --> 00:59:39,119

and i tried to tell him uncle shorty is

1562

00:59:42,789 --> 00:59:40,160

your neighbor

1563

00:59:43,349 --> 00:59:42,799

you have to know uncle shorty he was you

1564

00:59:45,190 --> 00:59:43,359

know

1565

00:59:46,390 --> 00:59:45,200

the moment i bring up we've got a

1566

00:59:48,789 --> 00:59:46,400

connection

1567

00:59:51,270 --> 00:59:48,799

he didn't walk he ran and then we saw

1568

00:59:53,910 --> 00:59:51,280

him a few more times at conferences

1569

00:59:55,750 --> 00:59:53,920

we were vendors at conferences we

1570

00:59:58,950 --> 00:59:55,760

started traveling the country

1571

01:00:00,950 --> 00:59:58,960

we're artisans and we have a wearable

1572

01:00:03,030 --> 01:00:00,960

art that we started creating

1573

01:00:05,190 --> 01:00:03,040

and then also trying to speak about

1574

01:00:07,510 --> 01:00:05,200

what's happened to us and whatever

1575

01:00:09,589 --> 01:00:07,520

we never got on the circuit we're not of

1576

01:00:11,589 --> 01:00:09,599

any of that

1577

01:00:13,990 --> 01:00:11,599

and this yeah no book or nothing like

1578

01:00:16,630 --> 01:00:14,000

that so we're already out in that

1579

01:00:18,309 --> 01:00:16,640

area of having an opportunity to see

1580

01:00:20,549 --> 01:00:18,319

these people

1581

01:00:21,430 --> 01:00:20,559

on these other levels at these shows and

1582

01:00:23,910 --> 01:00:21,440

whatever

1583

01:00:24,630 --> 01:00:23,920

and each time we saw him he would glare

1584

01:00:26,549 --> 01:00:24,640

he would

1585

01:00:28,630 --> 01:00:26,559

we even bought his damn book and he

1586

01:00:31,270 --> 01:00:28,640

would do nothing but glare at us

1587

01:00:33,109 --> 01:00:31,280

now you can't be too public about things

1588

01:00:36,150 --> 01:00:33,119

like that because he's worshipped

1589

01:00:37,589 --> 01:00:36,160

but we don't understand at all what that

1590

01:00:40,230 --> 01:00:37,599

behavior is about

1591

01:00:42,309 --> 01:00:40,240

we don't get it we don't comprehend it

1592

01:00:44,230 --> 01:00:42,319

we only know we have experienced it

1593

01:00:45,589 --> 01:00:44,240

and it's happened times and it's one of

1594

01:00:46,309 --> 01:00:45,599

the few times i've seen chad get

1595

01:00:52,710 --> 01:00:46,319

offended

1596

01:00:54,309 --> 01:00:52,720

and so we don't comprehend any of this

1597

01:00:56,069 --> 01:00:54,319

we're not understanding

1598

01:00:57,589 --> 01:00:56,079

it's i guess it's meant to be i don't

1599

01:00:59,430 --> 01:00:57,599

know yeah it's

1600

01:01:01,829 --> 01:00:59,440

so strange to get a chance to talk with

1601  
01:01:05,270 --> 01:01:01,839  
you guys so hallelujah

1602  
01:01:07,750 --> 01:01:05,280  
i you know we i just want i wonder why

1603  
01:01:09,030 --> 01:01:07,760  
the conversation hasn't happened it just

1604  
01:01:10,630 --> 01:01:09,040  
it's strange it's

1605  
01:01:12,230 --> 01:01:10,640  
that's strange yeah that is weird i mean

1606  
01:01:15,750 --> 01:01:12,240  
it's almost like you know

1607  
01:01:18,150 --> 01:01:15,760  
it i don't we've met we've met travis

1608  
01:01:19,349 --> 01:01:18,160  
i mean he was nice to us you know we

1609  
01:01:21,589 --> 01:01:19,359  
haven't had you know uh

1610  
01:01:23,430 --> 01:01:21,599  
uh it's nice to everybody right yeah

1611  
01:01:24,710 --> 01:01:23,440  
exactly exactly that's what i'm i'm

1612  
01:01:26,390 --> 01:01:24,720  
getting awesome

1613  
01:01:28,230 --> 01:01:26,400

i mean i just don't understand it was

1614

01:01:29,670 --> 01:01:28,240

just a weird kind of

1615

01:01:31,670 --> 01:01:29,680

and it's been weird each time

1616

01:01:34,710 --> 01:01:31,680

something's in between us we don't get

1617

01:01:40,549 --> 01:01:38,309

share with him and talk with him but

1618

01:01:43,190 --> 01:01:40,559

i will mention that one of the beings

1619

01:01:46,630 --> 01:01:43,200

that he describes his encounters were

1620

01:01:49,030 --> 01:01:46,640

is exactly identically to who i was with

1621

01:01:50,630 --> 01:01:49,040

so wow dan you know and you'll

1622

01:01:52,950 --> 01:01:50,640

understand that further as we get into

1623

01:01:53,510 --> 01:01:52,960

that experience i wonder if it's like uh

1624

01:01:57,270 --> 01:01:53,520

he just

1625

01:01:58,630 --> 01:01:57,280

he felt this e.t presence about y'all

1626

01:02:00,950 --> 01:01:58,640

and it freaked him out

1627

01:02:02,710 --> 01:02:00,960

or if it was like uh hey we've gotta

1628

01:02:04,549 --> 01:02:02,720

we've got a legit story

1629

01:02:06,870 --> 01:02:04,559

as well and it was almost like

1630

01:02:07,750 --> 01:02:06,880

threatening you know because in the old

1631

01:02:11,349 --> 01:02:07,760

guard it's like

1632

01:02:12,390 --> 01:02:11,359

that is the story you know you have the

1633

01:02:14,470 --> 01:02:12,400

uh

1634

01:02:15,750 --> 01:02:14,480

whitley strieber story i mean you got

1635

01:02:18,630 --> 01:02:15,760

these big you know

1636

01:02:19,029 --> 01:02:18,640

old head type stories that are like what

1637

01:02:22,470 --> 01:02:19,039

make

1638

01:02:23,589 --> 01:02:22,480

ufology almost and you know maybe

1639

01:02:26,390 --> 01:02:23,599

there's a little threat

1640

01:02:27,829 --> 01:02:26,400

by that it clearly is interesting if

1641

01:02:29,670 --> 01:02:27,839

there's too many of us

1642

01:02:31,349 --> 01:02:29,680

in the in the same room where are we

1643

01:02:33,670 --> 01:02:31,359

going to get

1644

01:02:35,430 --> 01:02:33,680

and then might take yeah just said makes

1645

01:02:36,710 --> 01:02:35,440

so much sense to me because when you

1646

01:02:39,430 --> 01:02:36,720

listen to him

1647

01:02:41,270 --> 01:02:39,440

as you all have heard him speak about

1648

01:02:44,069 --> 01:02:41,280

his experiences

1649

01:02:44,630 --> 01:02:44,079

he didn't like any of it he he was not

1650

01:02:46,549 --> 01:02:44,640

enjoying

1651  
01:02:49,510 --> 01:02:46,559  
any of his experience my understanding

1652  
01:02:53,270 --> 01:02:49,520  
was yes he's describing back in the day

1653  
01:02:55,270 --> 01:02:53,280  
and so what you just said was so

1654  
01:02:57,029 --> 01:02:55,280  
interesting to me just now because he

1655  
01:02:58,309 --> 01:02:57,039  
certainly seemed to react that way

1656  
01:03:02,069 --> 01:02:58,319  
towards us

1657  
01:03:03,910 --> 01:03:02,079  
as if as if there was something there

1658  
01:03:05,670 --> 01:03:03,920  
that i couldn't see and i didn't

1659  
01:03:08,309 --> 01:03:05,680  
understand because i come in

1660  
01:03:09,670 --> 01:03:08,319  
and i still would i still do even being

1661  
01:03:12,470 --> 01:03:09,680  
abused being

1662  
01:03:13,190 --> 01:03:12,480  
tossed and abused and kind of stomped on

1663  
01:03:15,029 --> 01:03:13,200

and

1664

01:03:16,230 --> 01:03:15,039

called everything in the you know people

1665

01:03:17,990 --> 01:03:16,240

think because we've done so many

1666

01:03:19,029 --> 01:03:18,000

interviews that we are these publicity

1667

01:03:20,710 --> 01:03:19,039

hogs

1668

01:03:22,150 --> 01:03:20,720

and then they hear we've had lots of

1669

01:03:25,349 --> 01:03:22,160

comments about our

1670

01:03:27,430 --> 01:03:25,359

title of our book of how well

1671

01:03:29,109 --> 01:03:27,440

don't blame us because we're brilliant

1672

01:03:31,670 --> 01:03:29,119

come up with a new word in this

1673

01:03:33,349 --> 01:03:31,680

arena that nobody's come up with yet you

1674

01:03:35,829 --> 01:03:33,359

know and there seems to be a lot of this

1675

01:03:37,430 --> 01:03:35,839

i'm kind of being you know trying to

1676

01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:37,440

make sort of a joke about it

1677

01:03:41,109 --> 01:03:39,839

yeah is we haven't understood any of

1678

01:03:42,390 --> 01:03:41,119

this kind of behavior

1679

01:03:45,029 --> 01:03:42,400

none of it's made sense and when you

1680

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:45,039

hear our our experiences

1681

01:03:48,309 --> 01:03:46,880

i think you'll find it just as bizarre

1682

01:03:52,150 --> 01:03:48,319

as we do

1683

01:03:54,150 --> 01:03:52,160

because and that one occasion that that

1684

01:03:56,069 --> 01:03:54,160

book was written about specifically or

1685

01:03:57,910 --> 01:03:56,079

abducted in the french quarter

1686

01:03:59,670 --> 01:03:57,920

it wasn't just chad and alta who've been

1687

01:04:02,630 --> 01:03:59,680

married for now

1688

01:04:03,910 --> 01:04:02,640

29 years together 30. there was another

1689

01:04:06,789 --> 01:04:03,920

woman involved in

1690

01:04:07,510 --> 01:04:06,799

experience and that woman is not family

1691

01:04:10,470 --> 01:04:07,520

she was not

1692

01:04:11,349 --> 01:04:10,480

family she was my manager in the shop i

1693

01:04:13,589 --> 01:04:11,359

worked in

1694

01:04:14,950 --> 01:04:13,599

and happened to be a friend but she's

1695

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:14,960

not family

1696

01:04:20,710 --> 01:04:18,240

she's not blood she got no

1697

01:04:22,309 --> 01:04:20,720

dog in this or bone in this what however

1698

01:04:24,789 --> 01:04:22,319

you say all those things she's

1699

01:04:26,309 --> 01:04:24,799

you know there were three of us that

1700

01:04:29,589 --> 01:04:26,319

this happened to that night

1701

01:04:33,029 --> 01:04:29,599

three of us yeah and and it's

1702

01:04:36,630 --> 01:04:33,039

it's just it's mind-blowing to me again

1703

01:04:39,349 --> 01:04:36,640

so with that all said to you

1704

01:04:40,789 --> 01:04:39,359

if you'd if you'd like before the night

1705

01:04:43,029 --> 01:04:40,799

is over

1706

01:04:44,710 --> 01:04:43,039

you know we can get into i wanted to

1707

01:04:46,230 --> 01:04:44,720

pass this back off to chad because i've

1708

01:04:48,789 --> 01:04:46,240

given you my bizarre

1709

01:04:49,589 --> 01:04:48,799

beginnings oh absolutely uh all of this

1710

01:04:50,870 --> 01:04:49,599

mystery

1711

01:04:59,190 --> 01:04:50,880

i thought it'd be interesting for you

1712

01:05:04,549 --> 01:05:02,309

my first kind of weird experience this

1713

01:05:11,510 --> 01:05:04,559

would have been

1714

01:05:12,309 --> 01:05:11,520

about seven years old you know maybe six

1715

01:05:16,789 --> 01:05:12,319

between six

1716

01:05:20,069 --> 01:05:16,799

seven years old yeah and i'm 53 now

1717

01:05:23,349 --> 01:05:20,079

so this would have yeah

1718

01:05:27,190 --> 01:05:23,359

mid seven here early seventies my

1719

01:05:30,309 --> 01:05:27,200

um my dad was a rice farmer in arkansas

1720

01:05:31,589 --> 01:05:30,319

my dad my grandfather and my uncle okay

1721

01:05:34,069 --> 01:05:31,599

actually they were they were

1722

01:05:37,670 --> 01:05:34,079

sharecroppers back in the day

1723

01:05:41,349 --> 01:05:37,680

and then they finally you know started

1724

01:05:44,470 --> 01:05:41,359

having their own land but

1725

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:44,480

my dad my mom had just moved

1726

01:05:50,630 --> 01:05:48,160

this house from one point of the

1727

01:05:51,910 --> 01:05:50,640

rural community over to another and he

1728

01:05:55,430 --> 01:05:51,920

just built this house

1729

01:06:02,309 --> 01:05:55,440

kind of fixed it up and then they had

1730

01:06:09,349 --> 01:06:05,589

four acres away maybe you know

1731

01:06:11,750 --> 01:06:09,359

it was there was like a a soybean field

1732

01:06:13,430 --> 01:06:11,760

in between the shop where they kept the

1733

01:06:15,670 --> 01:06:13,440

tractors and the

1734

01:06:17,430 --> 01:06:15,680

combines and all that kind of stuff in

1735

01:06:21,270 --> 01:06:17,440

between our house

1736

01:06:25,829 --> 01:06:21,280

so i remember my dad

1737

01:06:29,829 --> 01:06:25,839

my grandfather and my uncle going out

1738

01:06:32,870 --> 01:06:29,839

and there's these perfect

1739

01:06:36,789 --> 01:06:32,880

circles there's three of them they're

1740

01:06:43,430 --> 01:06:40,710

15 foot around yeah

1741

01:06:44,150 --> 01:06:43,440

and they're not they're not crop circles

1742

01:06:47,670 --> 01:06:44,160

they're like

1743

01:06:50,069 --> 01:06:47,680

burnt circles burns oh wow

1744

01:06:52,789 --> 01:06:50,079

they were like burnt into the ground you

1745

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:52,799

know it killed the crops it killed

1746

01:06:55,910 --> 01:06:55,200

you know and they were perfect and there

1747

01:06:59,670 --> 01:06:55,920

was like

1748

01:06:59,990 --> 01:06:59,680

three right in a row so that was kind of

1749

01:07:03,109 --> 01:07:00,000

my

1750

01:07:04,950 --> 01:07:03,119

first weird experience they had no

1751

01:07:05,349 --> 01:07:04,960

understanding they had never experienced

1752

01:07:08,789 --> 01:07:05,359

anything

1753

01:07:11,990 --> 01:07:08,799

never happened i mean so that no

1754

01:07:13,349 --> 01:07:12,000

that burnt was it like a fire burnt uh

1755

01:07:16,789 --> 01:07:13,359

high heat burnt

1756

01:07:20,150 --> 01:07:16,799

uh or what maybe a radiation burn

1757

01:07:21,190 --> 01:07:20,160

uh yeah it was like perfect round

1758

01:07:24,150 --> 01:07:21,200

circles

1759

01:07:24,789 --> 01:07:24,160

i mean everything was charred oh wow

1760

01:07:33,349 --> 01:07:24,799

yeah

1761

01:07:36,069 --> 01:07:33,359

and it was just like the soybeans

1762

01:07:37,190 --> 01:07:36,079

and everything the plants were burnt i

1763

01:07:39,829 --> 01:07:37,200

mean that you could still

1764

01:07:40,390 --> 01:07:39,839

kind of see the plants yeah they're

1765

01:07:44,630 --> 01:07:40,400

charred

1766

01:07:48,230 --> 01:07:44,640

whoa

1767

01:07:50,069 --> 01:07:48,240

so and again in a perfect line

1768

01:07:52,069 --> 01:07:50,079

and not that i don't believe every word

1769

01:07:54,390 --> 01:07:52,079

out of chad but just for y'all's benefit

1770

01:07:57,270 --> 01:07:54,400

i just talked to his mama

1771

01:07:59,349 --> 01:07:57,280

just the other day about this subject

1772

01:08:01,510 --> 01:07:59,359

and she absolutely remembers this

1773

01:08:03,589 --> 01:08:01,520

she remembers this and this is not a

1774

01:08:07,270 --> 01:08:03,599

subject she's interested in yeah

1775

01:08:09,109 --> 01:08:07,280

yeah my mom's uh you know church going

1776

01:08:12,230 --> 01:08:09,119

you know she just has no interest in any

1777

01:08:16,070 --> 01:08:12,240

of us confirmed she absolutely confirmed

1778

01:08:18,789 --> 01:08:16,080

his memory is accurate so um

1779

01:08:20,149 --> 01:08:18,799

that was kind of my first kind of weird

1780

01:08:24,149 --> 01:08:20,159

experience

1781

01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,159

my my dad then divorced my mom or

1782

01:08:31,910 --> 01:08:27,359

you know my mom and dad split but then

1783

01:08:35,430 --> 01:08:31,920

my mom or my dad uh remarried

1784

01:08:37,189 --> 01:08:35,440

uh my second stepmother or my my stepmom

1785

01:08:38,789 --> 01:08:37,199

his second wife he's on his third now

1786

01:08:41,030 --> 01:08:38,799

he's on his third right now

1787

01:08:43,189 --> 01:08:41,040

third time's a charm you know that's

1788

01:08:47,030 --> 01:08:43,199

great or three strikes and you're out

1789

01:08:47,040 --> 01:08:50,950

no comment

1790

01:08:57,349 --> 01:08:54,309

so his second wife she

1791

01:08:57,829 --> 01:08:57,359

she's my age she's the last one he's

1792

01:09:01,430 --> 01:08:57,839

like

1793

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:04,789

idiot boy hell yeah bizarres

1794

01:09:08,390 --> 01:09:06,560

all the rest of it give him a high five

1795

01:09:11,590 --> 01:09:08,400

the next time i see you

1796

01:09:14,630 --> 01:09:11,600

that's right my dad's second wife

1797

01:09:18,229 --> 01:09:14,640

she uh they they move out

1798

01:09:20,630 --> 01:09:18,239

to colorado and

1799

01:09:22,550 --> 01:09:20,640

they've got now i never visited this

1800

01:09:25,110 --> 01:09:22,560

place and everything because

1801  
01:09:27,189 --> 01:09:25,120  
you know dad was in transition and that

1802  
01:09:28,470 --> 01:09:27,199  
was his hippie days and he had to belong

1803  
01:09:31,910 --> 01:09:28,480  
here and

1804  
01:09:35,189 --> 01:09:31,920  
you know it was the 70. so

1805  
01:09:38,390 --> 01:09:35,199  
he's out there and

1806  
01:09:40,070 --> 01:09:38,400  
we finally get reunited and i hear this

1807  
01:09:44,709 --> 01:09:40,080  
story

1808  
01:09:47,669 --> 01:09:44,719  
about when they're in colorado and

1809  
01:09:47,990 --> 01:09:47,679  
they go out for the night now they're

1810  
01:09:51,189 --> 01:09:48,000  
only

1811  
01:09:52,870 --> 01:09:51,199  
gone for like three or four hours but

1812  
01:09:57,110 --> 01:09:52,880  
when they come home

1813  
01:10:00,830 --> 01:09:57,120

their whole house is rearranged

1814

01:10:03,750 --> 01:10:00,840

whoa now they were with

1815

01:10:07,030 --> 01:10:03,760

friends so it wasn't it wouldn't

1816

01:10:09,830 --> 01:10:07,040

it wouldn't be like a prank where

1817

01:10:12,630 --> 01:10:09,840

you know the friends come in and like

1818

01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:12,640

move your furniture around

1819

01:10:18,310 --> 01:10:16,400

they come home from

1820

01:10:20,070 --> 01:10:18,320

you know visiting with their friends and

1821

01:10:22,950 --> 01:10:20,080

their whole house is just

1822

01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,960

you know the furniture is moved around

1823

01:10:27,350 --> 01:10:24,400

it's rearranged

1824

01:10:27,669 --> 01:10:27,360

it's not in this sample or the shamble

1825

01:10:29,430 --> 01:10:27,679

or

1826

01:10:31,110 --> 01:10:29,440

anything like that it's just right

1827

01:10:34,310 --> 01:10:31,120

rearranged so

1828

01:10:35,830 --> 01:10:34,320

not just the living room but like other

1829

01:10:40,070 --> 01:10:35,840

rooms too

1830

01:10:43,430 --> 01:10:40,080

yeah yeah the whole house uh what

1831

01:10:46,229 --> 01:10:43,440

right yeah right everything's in yeah

1832

01:10:47,189 --> 01:10:46,239

everything's uh think what i'm thinking

1833

01:10:49,669 --> 01:10:47,199

of and this is just

1834

01:10:50,630 --> 01:10:49,679

me like watching too many movies but

1835

01:10:55,830 --> 01:10:50,640

like

1836

01:10:57,669 --> 01:10:55,840

reality time slip that's so similar to

1837

01:11:00,870 --> 01:10:57,679

what timeline you were on but it was

1838

01:11:03,030 --> 01:11:00,880

just like subtly different

1839

01:11:05,350 --> 01:11:03,040

right i've done that so we know exactly

1840

01:11:07,750 --> 01:11:05,360

what you're saying oh exactly

1841

01:11:09,590 --> 01:11:07,760

so that that's a good one i've never

1842

01:11:11,270 --> 01:11:09,600

thought about it but i have done that

1843

01:11:12,709 --> 01:11:11,280

i thought it was kind of like or

1844

01:11:15,669 --> 01:11:12,719

poltergeist kind of

1845

01:11:16,870 --> 01:11:15,679

activity but maybe he did step into a

1846

01:11:21,270 --> 01:11:16,880

different

1847

01:11:25,669 --> 01:11:23,830

stepmother he's talking about yeah when

1848

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:25,679

they're together

1849

01:11:29,830 --> 01:11:28,800

they moved to texas they lived in the

1850

01:11:32,070 --> 01:11:29,840

houston area

1851

01:11:33,990 --> 01:11:32,080

well this year i was just mentioning

1852

01:11:35,910 --> 01:11:34,000

what we discovered recently

1853

01:11:37,750 --> 01:11:35,920

oh yeah we did we were doing an

1854

01:11:41,030 --> 01:11:37,760

interview with somebody last year

1855

01:11:43,910 --> 01:11:41,040

or whatever in the last year or so and

1856

01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:43,920

dude he he contacts us after he's while

1857

01:11:49,270 --> 01:11:46,239

he's editing that interview

1858

01:11:52,310 --> 01:11:49,280

and he contacts us to let us know

1859

01:11:54,870 --> 01:11:52,320

there's somebody else talking what

1860

01:11:56,070 --> 01:11:54,880

in that interview it's not chad not alto

1861

01:11:58,950 --> 01:11:56,080

and not him

1862

01:11:59,350 --> 01:11:58,960

and he's in that room by himself so he

1863

01:12:03,910 --> 01:11:59,360

sent

1864

01:12:04,950 --> 01:12:03,920

discovered while he's editing that

1865

01:12:08,070 --> 01:12:04,960

interview

1866

01:12:09,830 --> 01:12:08,080

when chad's talking about that house

1867

01:12:11,510 --> 01:12:09,840

he describes the house because chad's

1868

01:12:14,790 --> 01:12:11,520

dad was a bit

1869

01:12:18,310 --> 01:12:14,800

money back in the day still kinda is

1870

01:12:20,310 --> 01:12:18,320

and they had a big house and chad's

1871

01:12:23,270 --> 01:12:20,320

trying to describe this to the

1872

01:12:24,950 --> 01:12:23,280

to the host that they're in a big house

1873

01:12:28,470 --> 01:12:24,960

and you hear a man

1874

01:12:29,510 --> 01:12:28,480

very distinctly repeat chad's identical

1875

01:12:32,950 --> 01:12:29,520

words

1876

01:12:36,149 --> 01:12:32,960

big house and so yeah

1877

01:12:37,189 --> 01:12:36,159

what the hey what the heck either he's

1878

01:12:40,790 --> 01:12:37,199

repeating or

1879

01:12:44,470 --> 01:12:40,800

you're hearing him influence what you're

1880

01:12:46,390 --> 01:12:44,480

saying and the frequencies get mixed up

1881

01:12:47,189 --> 01:12:46,400

and it's there's the delay in there i

1882

01:12:49,750 --> 01:12:47,199

don't know

1883

01:12:51,189 --> 01:12:49,760

just thinking of so and i will mention

1884

01:12:53,990 --> 01:12:51,199

that voice was a

1885

01:12:54,550 --> 01:12:54,000

very distinct voice that was none of

1886

01:12:56,950 --> 01:12:54,560

ours

1887

01:12:58,550 --> 01:12:56,960

yeah and this was recorded like you were

1888

01:13:01,270 --> 01:12:58,560

you're doing the show tonight with us

1889

01:13:02,630 --> 01:13:01,280

or was this and if you go back and if

1890

01:13:05,030 --> 01:13:02,640

you're editing because i don't

1891

01:13:06,790 --> 01:13:05,040

understand all that language podcast

1892

01:13:08,950 --> 01:13:06,800

if i go back and i edit and i hear

1893

01:13:11,990 --> 01:13:08,960

another voice like you guys i'm gonna

1894

01:13:15,750 --> 01:13:12,000

i will call you at 3am to

1895

01:13:19,430 --> 01:13:18,709

and you have every right i'm kidding

1896

01:13:22,310 --> 01:13:19,440

y'all but

1897

01:13:22,870 --> 01:13:22,320

every right those dudes but i mean

1898

01:13:26,070 --> 01:13:22,880

literally

1899

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:26,080

dude was freaking because it is i guess

1900

01:13:29,590 --> 01:13:27,360

they call that i don't know

1901

01:13:30,630 --> 01:13:29,600

this stupid language this class a kind

1902

01:13:34,390 --> 01:13:30,640

of whatever they

1903

01:13:37,270 --> 01:13:34,400

claim these uh these these

1904

01:13:38,870 --> 01:13:37,280

messages are that these ghostie busters

1905

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:38,880

without and they're out there and their

1906

01:13:41,910 --> 01:13:39,760

equipment i'm

1907

01:13:44,070 --> 01:13:41,920

trying to not sound facetious or put

1908

01:13:46,790 --> 01:13:44,080

anybody down i'm into all of it

1909

01:13:47,270 --> 01:13:46,800

yeah i'm not seeing any of it and and

1910

01:13:49,350 --> 01:13:47,280

yet

1911

01:13:50,310 --> 01:13:49,360

that's exactly what came across in that

1912

01:13:52,310 --> 01:13:50,320

interview

1913

01:13:53,990 --> 01:13:52,320

and when he sent it to us it's

1914

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:54,000

mind-blowing i'll send it to you if

1915

01:13:57,430 --> 01:13:54,640

you're interested

1916

01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:57,440

oh my gosh absolutely i do love to hear

1917

01:14:01,189 --> 01:13:58,320

yeah when we have

1918

01:14:01,510 --> 01:14:01,199

uh visuals or audio that is connected to

1919

01:14:03,110 --> 01:14:01,520

uh

1920

01:14:04,550 --> 01:14:03,120

a particular podcast we haven't put

1921

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:04,560

michael schratz up because it's so

1922

01:14:08,470 --> 01:14:06,400

uh in-depth and there's so much to do

1923

01:14:10,229 --> 01:14:08,480

and he most of the visuals we showed

1924

01:14:12,950 --> 01:14:10,239

were in his books we didn't really

1925

01:14:13,990 --> 01:14:12,960

do that but we we like to do a blog post

1926

01:14:16,149 --> 01:14:14,000

on our website

1927

01:14:17,990 --> 01:14:16,159

with uh if there's anything that you'd

1928

01:14:21,430 --> 01:14:18,000

like to send us we'd love to add it to

1929

01:14:23,669 --> 01:14:21,440

a blog post absolutely oh sure we will

1930

01:14:24,470 --> 01:14:23,679

you know we don't have a lot but but we

1931

01:14:27,030 --> 01:14:24,480

got that

1932

01:14:28,870 --> 01:14:27,040

that's awesome yeah that'd be great it's

1933

01:14:30,709 --> 01:14:28,880

about this you know house chad's

1934

01:14:34,229 --> 01:14:30,719

describing to you all about

1935

01:14:36,470 --> 01:14:34,239

rearranged this thing was rearranged

1936

01:14:37,750 --> 01:14:36,480

sort of i mean you know again it's just

1937

01:14:39,750 --> 01:14:37,760

it's mind-blowing

1938

01:14:41,030 --> 01:14:39,760

mind-blowing because chad's describing

1939

01:14:43,430 --> 01:14:41,040

something that he

1940

01:14:44,310 --> 01:14:43,440

understands happened to them 30 years

1941

01:14:49,590 --> 01:14:44,320

ago

1942

01:14:51,990 --> 01:14:49,600

and yet while we're while he's talking

1943

01:14:54,709 --> 01:14:52,000

about that house just last year

1944

01:14:57,030 --> 01:14:54,719

in this interview that male voice is

1945

01:14:59,669 --> 01:14:57,040

repeating his words

1946

01:15:00,630 --> 01:14:59,679

weird did you hear that yeah who opened

1947

01:15:02,310 --> 01:15:00,640

the door

1948

01:15:04,950 --> 01:15:02,320

i don't know it's like a laser gun in

1949

01:15:11,110 --> 01:15:08,950

wow wow so

1950

01:15:13,350 --> 01:15:11,120

so those are kind of his like early

1951

01:15:16,950 --> 01:15:13,360

stories he didn't have a lot

1952

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:16,960

pretty interesting to me and absolutely

1953

01:15:23,750 --> 01:15:20,719

strange yeah so and

1954

01:15:27,350 --> 01:15:23,760

we moved it we moved to texas

1955

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:27,360

now we don't uh have i don't have a lot

1956

01:15:31,910 --> 01:15:27,840

of

1957

01:15:35,030 --> 01:15:31,920

experiences to the place in texas

1958

01:15:39,189 --> 01:15:35,040

but uh my little brother

1959

01:15:41,430 --> 01:15:39,199

my with the same mom first mom

1960

01:15:42,470 --> 01:15:41,440

uh your only blood yeah my only breath

1961

01:15:45,669 --> 01:15:42,480

brother

1962

01:15:48,709 --> 01:15:45,679

bro blood sibling yeah uh

1963

01:15:50,390 --> 01:15:48,719

he says that he's in the house one day

1964

01:15:52,470 --> 01:15:50,400

he's five years younger than chad yeah

1965

01:15:55,590 --> 01:15:52,480

he's five years younger than i am

1966

01:15:59,110 --> 01:15:55,600

and i guess he was probably about

1967

01:16:02,870 --> 01:15:59,120

teenagers 14 15 you know years old

1968

01:16:05,910 --> 01:16:02,880

he said he comes home and

1969

01:16:06,550 --> 01:16:05,920

he's all by himself you know dad's gone

1970

01:16:09,990 --> 01:16:06,560

to work

1971

01:16:13,030 --> 01:16:10,000

and stepmom's gone but anyway he's there

1972

01:16:16,229 --> 01:16:13,040

by himself and

1973

01:16:21,030 --> 01:16:16,239

this is where you know the big house was

1974

01:16:25,030 --> 01:16:21,040

and he said all of a sudden

1975

01:16:28,310 --> 01:16:25,040

all the doorknobs all the windows

1976

01:16:32,310 --> 01:16:28,320

all the doors just start rattling

1977

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:32,320

rattling just one round

1978

01:16:37,030 --> 01:16:35,440

the house isn't moving you know the

1979

01:16:43,590 --> 01:16:37,040

walls aren't vibrating

1980

01:16:48,709 --> 01:16:47,189

he says he leaves the house he goes sits

1981

01:16:50,950 --> 01:16:48,719

on that curb

1982

01:16:52,070 --> 01:16:50,960

and waits for my dad and my my for my

1983

01:16:54,310 --> 01:16:52,080

stepmom to get home

1984

01:16:58,229 --> 01:16:54,320

i ain't going back he's not going back

1985

01:17:02,070 --> 01:17:00,070

i can't what can i ask a quick question

1986

01:17:05,510 --> 01:17:02,080

really quick chad

1987

01:17:07,189 --> 01:17:05,520

uh yeah so um well i wanna i'll wait

1988

01:17:08,630 --> 01:17:07,199

i'll wait to ask this the other question

1989

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:08,640

but okay so first off

1990

01:17:13,110 --> 01:17:10,640

this house you're speaking of right now

1991

01:17:16,790 --> 01:17:13,120

is in houston correct

1992

01:17:20,390 --> 01:17:16,800

right okay houston texas the house that

1993

01:17:22,870 --> 01:17:20,400

that got redecorated i guess

1994

01:17:24,149 --> 01:17:22,880

was in colorado all right okay and then

1995

01:17:26,790 --> 01:17:24,159

the the

1996

01:17:28,470 --> 01:17:26,800

the rattle that was a throttle and i

1997

01:17:32,229 --> 01:17:28,480

never went there

1998

01:17:35,590 --> 01:17:32,239

but then they moved to this house

1999

01:17:38,149 --> 01:17:35,600

and my brothers and i are there

2000

01:17:39,669 --> 01:17:38,159

and because dad kind of disappeared for

2001

01:17:42,709 --> 01:17:39,679

a little bit you know i mean

2002

01:17:46,229 --> 01:17:42,719

he did his you know it was the 70s

2003

01:17:47,510 --> 01:17:46,239

yeah you know for sure you got to follow

2004

01:17:48,630 --> 01:17:47,520

the dead around like

2005

01:17:51,270 --> 01:17:48,640

the gravel dead i mean that's what

2006

01:17:53,189 --> 01:17:51,280

people did in the seven days

2007

01:17:56,470 --> 01:17:53,199

you know he lived in a van down by the

2008

01:18:01,750 --> 01:18:00,310

oh god yes but that was in houston

2009

01:18:04,470 --> 01:18:01,760

i'm sorry sometimes i'm a terrible

2010

01:18:06,149 --> 01:18:04,480

listener but that you said the

2011

01:18:08,070 --> 01:18:06,159

the rattling the rattling house that

2012

01:18:09,110 --> 01:18:08,080

wasn't used can i ask what part of

2013

01:18:11,830 --> 01:18:09,120

houston

2014

01:18:12,550 --> 01:18:11,840

yeah well it was uh actually in the

2015

01:18:15,910 --> 01:18:12,560

suburbs

2016

01:18:19,990 --> 01:18:15,920

it was laporte okay which is

2017

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:20,000

uh right outside on the other side

2018

01:18:25,990 --> 01:18:23,679

yeah i've got some family for uh

2019

01:18:26,790 --> 01:18:26,000

yeah there's pasadena and and then

2020

01:18:29,590 --> 01:18:26,800

laporte

2021

01:18:30,950 --> 01:18:29,600

okay i was uh i was curious because i've

2022

01:18:33,350 --> 01:18:30,960

got some family that are that live

2023

01:18:34,709 --> 01:18:33,360

close to houston and uh had it been that

2024

01:18:37,590 --> 01:18:34,719

town it would have been

2025

01:18:38,709 --> 01:18:37,600

pretty synchronicity if it was yeah

2026

01:18:41,990 --> 01:18:38,719

yeah yeah this is

2027

01:18:45,270 --> 01:18:42,000

laporte this was like you know when the

2028

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:45,280

the oil boom was going dad was

2029

01:18:51,830 --> 01:18:48,640

a diesel engine i mean we worked on

2030

01:18:55,510 --> 01:18:51,840

red adairs uh they did

2031

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:55,520

work on the exxon valdez you know

2032

01:19:02,070 --> 01:18:58,960

this was way you know

2033

01:19:05,350 --> 01:19:02,080

back in the oil boom and

2034

01:19:08,630 --> 01:19:05,360

kind of thing yeah so okay

2035

01:19:11,270 --> 01:19:08,640

cool yeah yeah so yeah this was

2036

01:19:13,030 --> 01:19:11,280

that the the rattle shaking with my tell

2037

01:19:15,669 --> 01:19:13,040

them about the dollar

2038

01:19:16,149 --> 01:19:15,679

so okay well all right so i love this

2039

01:19:19,110 --> 01:19:16,159

doll

2040

01:19:20,310 --> 01:19:19,120

i'll move this story a little earlier

2041

01:19:22,070 --> 01:19:20,320

with my brother

2042

01:19:24,149 --> 01:19:22,080

you know since we're just talking about

2043

01:19:34,950 --> 01:19:24,159

my brother

2044

01:19:37,830 --> 01:19:34,960

two girls and two boys

2045

01:19:39,910 --> 01:19:37,840

young you know the little girls are

2046

01:19:44,550 --> 01:19:39,920

still playing with barbie dolls they

2047

01:19:48,709 --> 01:19:44,560

they had this little doll that

2048

01:19:51,830 --> 01:19:48,719

would talk and it just drove them nuts

2049

01:19:52,790 --> 01:19:51,840

you know him and his wife yeah so they

2050

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:52,800

decide

2051

01:19:55,990 --> 01:19:54,719

we'll just take the batteries out you

2052

01:19:59,669 --> 01:19:56,000

know and put it away

2053

01:20:03,030 --> 01:19:59,679

you know well this dog kept talking

2054

01:20:06,149 --> 01:20:03,040

was it a furby no no

2055

01:20:09,830 --> 01:20:06,159

no it was like a it was like a baby

2056

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:09,840

okay it's way more creepy

2057

01:20:16,229 --> 01:20:13,840

mommy daddy mommy daddy oh hell no

2058

01:20:21,350 --> 01:20:16,239

yeah yeah you get right yeah hell no

2059

01:20:24,870 --> 01:20:23,669

yeah yeah so they decided to take the

2060

01:20:27,990 --> 01:20:24,880

batteries out with

2061

01:20:31,430 --> 01:20:28,000

kept talking so finally

2062

01:20:33,350 --> 01:20:31,440

he goes you know the kids go to bed he

2063

01:20:36,149 --> 01:20:33,360

goes i'm putting this in the garbage can

2064

01:20:39,030 --> 01:20:36,159

guardsman's coming tomorrow yeah it's

2065

01:20:45,590 --> 01:20:42,470

that's what he says going in the garbage

2066

01:20:46,790 --> 01:20:45,600

so they kept hearing it coming out of

2067

01:20:49,830 --> 01:20:46,800

the garbage can

2068

01:20:53,270 --> 01:20:49,840

you know talking keep talking

2069

01:20:56,310 --> 01:20:53,280

mommy daddy or something you know

2070

01:20:59,189 --> 01:20:56,320

one of those kind of and

2071

01:20:59,750 --> 01:20:59,199

they like watched it go into the garbage

2072

01:21:02,870 --> 01:20:59,760

can

2073

01:21:06,149 --> 01:21:02,880

and still keep talking and

2074

01:21:08,790 --> 01:21:06,159

still gosh so we have no idea

2075

01:21:12,149 --> 01:21:08,800

where that ghosty doll is what was it

2076

01:21:14,790 --> 01:21:12,159

saying like ah it stinks in here

2077

01:21:15,669 --> 01:21:14,800

you know it did you know but with that

2078

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:15,679

said

2079

01:21:19,750 --> 01:21:17,440

this whole purpose of kind of this

2080

01:21:21,270 --> 01:21:19,760

family the familiar part of this story

2081

01:21:23,270 --> 01:21:21,280

on chad's side

2082

01:21:24,390 --> 01:21:23,280

this brother ain't interested in none of

2083

01:21:33,830 --> 01:21:24,400

this stuff not

2084

01:21:37,910 --> 01:21:37,030

and he's like out in the southwest maybe

2085

01:21:40,070 --> 01:21:37,920

colorado

2086

01:21:41,990 --> 01:21:40,080

we don't know where he was exactly he's

2087

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:42,000

driving with his wife on the highway

2088

01:21:48,229 --> 01:21:45,440

uh and his day locomotives

2089

01:21:51,110 --> 01:21:48,239

so he goes out and he goes around and

2090

01:21:53,990 --> 01:21:51,120

you know he takes part locomotives

2091

01:21:55,430 --> 01:21:54,000

so he said that they're driving down the

2092

01:21:58,229 --> 01:21:55,440

road just him and his wife

2093

01:21:59,430 --> 01:21:58,239

just him and his wife they've got the uh

2094

01:22:02,310 --> 01:21:59,440

moon roof open

2095

01:22:03,750 --> 01:22:02,320

or whatever it is you know sunroof

2096

01:22:07,110 --> 01:22:03,760

moonroof whatever

2097

01:22:10,629 --> 01:22:07,120

they got it open and they look up

2098

01:22:13,590 --> 01:22:10,639

and they see this fedex

2099

01:22:14,229 --> 01:22:13,600

airplane you know one of those big you

2100

01:22:17,830 --> 01:22:14,239

know

2101

01:22:22,229 --> 01:22:17,840

airplanes yeah tom hanks and uh castaway

2102

01:22:25,430 --> 01:22:22,239

yeah right so they said they look up

2103

01:22:29,030 --> 01:22:25,440

and they're like they see it cut they

2104

01:22:32,629 --> 01:22:29,040

they see it you know ahead of them

2105

01:22:35,590 --> 01:22:32,639

they're driving on the highway but

2106

01:22:36,709 --> 01:22:35,600

it's staying in the same place it's not

2107

01:22:40,950 --> 01:22:36,719

moving they said

2108

01:22:43,910 --> 01:22:40,960

what in the same place they kept driving

2109

01:22:44,470 --> 01:22:43,920

they drive up under it this happened to

2110

01:22:47,110 --> 01:22:44,480

us

2111

01:22:47,510 --> 01:22:47,120

to him three times in a row in a row

2112

01:22:50,830 --> 01:22:47,520

three

2113

01:22:55,830 --> 01:22:50,840

different like two hours

2114

01:22:58,629 --> 01:22:55,840

same it was fedex it was a fedex plane

2115

01:22:58,950 --> 01:22:58,639

three times the last time that they saw

2116

01:23:02,070 --> 01:22:58,960

it

2117

01:23:05,110 --> 01:23:02,080

he actually pulled over finally

2118

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:05,120

finally they said this is just i mean

2119

01:23:10,149 --> 01:23:06,560

because you would think

2120

01:23:12,310 --> 01:23:10,159

a plane coming out yeah no drugs

2121

01:23:14,229 --> 01:23:12,320

don't do drugs no don't do alcohol right

2122

01:23:15,830 --> 01:23:14,239

they don't drink they straight up so

2123

01:23:18,470 --> 01:23:15,840

they're straight up

2124

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:18,480

and they said if a plane's coming

2125

01:23:21,830 --> 01:23:19,280

towards you

2126

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:21,840

and you're driving yeah there's a math

2127

01:23:25,990 --> 01:23:22,800

question in there

2128

01:23:29,189 --> 01:23:26,000

i'm having flashbacks yeah they

2129

01:23:30,229 --> 01:23:29,199

said they pulled finally the third time

2130

01:23:32,870 --> 01:23:30,239

they pulled over

2131

01:23:33,990 --> 01:23:32,880

and just kind of like looked at it like

2132

01:23:36,310 --> 01:23:34,000

they're calling us when this

2133

01:23:39,990 --> 01:23:36,320

is happening they're calling us because

2134

01:23:44,229 --> 01:23:40,000

they we're the freaks of the family

2135

01:23:47,910 --> 01:23:44,239

like oh now they're graduating you know

2136

01:23:50,870 --> 01:23:47,920

can you explain this to me i'm like wow

2137

01:23:55,350 --> 01:23:50,880

yeah i wish i could see that yeah

2138

01:23:59,110 --> 01:23:55,360

oh explanation man yeah no no

2139

01:24:02,390 --> 01:23:59,120

but yeah i mean you know it's kind of

2140

01:24:02,950 --> 01:24:02,400

weird the whole point of this is chad's

2141

01:24:07,030 --> 01:24:02,960

family

2142

01:24:10,229 --> 01:24:07,040

are experiencers they are experiencers

2143

01:24:12,709 --> 01:24:10,239

is we'll get to his dad's stuff later

2144

01:24:13,910 --> 01:24:12,719

with ufos his stepmother the latest one

2145

01:24:17,590 --> 01:24:13,920

that's my age

2146

01:24:19,910 --> 01:24:17,600

ufo stuff they've encountered

2147

01:24:21,350 --> 01:24:19,920

sas i i told you i babied up the

2148

01:24:24,870 --> 01:24:21,360

language so instead of calling him

2149

01:24:26,709 --> 01:24:24,880

sasquatch i call him sasquatchy

2150

01:24:28,870 --> 01:24:26,719

i cannot wait for that story i know it's

2151

01:24:31,350 --> 01:24:28,880

like way further down the line but

2152

01:24:33,110 --> 01:24:31,360

i mean well that's a common cause it's a

2153

01:24:34,629 --> 01:24:33,120

good one

2154

01:24:37,590 --> 01:24:34,639

i know all a lot of our listeners are

2155

01:24:39,510 --> 01:24:37,600

really like they love sasquatch story so

2156

01:24:40,950 --> 01:24:39,520

i love that they're like we've we've

2157

01:24:42,629 --> 01:24:40,960

started with like one of my favorite

2158

01:24:44,629 --> 01:24:42,639

topics which is like

2159

01:24:46,149 --> 01:24:44,639

the the mk ultra stuff like that's some

2160

01:24:48,070 --> 01:24:46,159

deep [h\_\_h] that we

2161

01:24:49,830 --> 01:24:48,080

[h\_\_h] had that's so cool and now we're

2162

01:24:50,709 --> 01:24:49,840

getting into like family history and

2163

01:24:52,470 --> 01:24:50,719

lineage

2164

01:24:54,070 --> 01:24:52,480

i mean you guys are kind of like

2165

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:54,080

covering a lot of bases

2166

01:24:57,750 --> 01:24:56,560

and then i i just imagine like people

2167

01:24:59,110 --> 01:24:57,760

listening you're like and they got a

2168

01:25:03,430 --> 01:24:59,120

sasquatch story these guys are the

2169

01:25:07,830 --> 01:25:06,430

right yeah me too i mean yeah separate

2170

01:25:10,790 --> 01:25:07,840

experiences

2171

01:25:11,830 --> 01:25:10,800

yeah so that's pretty much kind of my

2172

01:25:14,629 --> 01:25:11,840

family

2173

01:25:16,390 --> 01:25:14,639

crazy well not even but getting to it a

2174

01:25:20,229 --> 01:25:16,400

little bit of it when it comes to

2175

01:25:23,189 --> 01:25:20,239

other subjects so if you want to go into

2176  
01:25:24,709 --> 01:25:23,199  
our experiences when would you like to

2177  
01:25:26,470 --> 01:25:24,719  
go

2178  
01:25:28,229 --> 01:25:26,480  
let's talk let's talk about hammond

2179  
01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:28,239  
hammond louisiana the first

2180  
01:25:33,830 --> 01:25:32,000  
uh mass exciting uh maybe go into that

2181  
01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:33,840  
because i feel like in this y'all story

2182  
01:25:39,669 --> 01:25:36,239  
that's around the same time y'all met or

2183  
01:25:41,910 --> 01:25:39,679  
am i wrong on that or uh

2184  
01:25:43,990 --> 01:25:41,920  
sorry i'm just reading through the the

2185  
01:25:47,110 --> 01:25:44,000  
orb ducted in french quarter kind of

2186  
01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:47,120  
uh i'm kind of bad at reading and and

2187  
01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:49,199  
talking at the same time

2188  
01:25:55,189 --> 01:25:52,239

but if we if you if you like

2189

01:25:55,510 --> 01:25:55,199

chad keeps pointing at me to kind of

2190

01:25:58,149 --> 01:25:55,520

jump

2191

01:25:59,110 --> 01:25:58,159

that part of the story off if you're

2192

01:26:01,510 --> 01:25:59,120

interested we

2193

01:26:02,629 --> 01:26:01,520

we start before the hammond experience

2194

01:26:05,990 --> 01:26:02,639

legit

2195

01:26:09,510 --> 01:26:06,000

story starts in 1990.

2196

01:26:12,790 --> 01:26:09,520

hammond is in 95. let's start at 1990.

2197

01:26:14,709 --> 01:26:12,800

let's do 1990. yep

2198

01:26:16,070 --> 01:26:14,719

so keep in mind i'm 10 years older than

2199

01:26:18,950 --> 01:26:16,080

chad i'm

2200

01:26:20,550 --> 01:26:18,960

33 at the time i've never been married

2201

01:26:21,350 --> 01:26:20,560

and no kids and i'm not interested in

2202

01:26:24,910 --> 01:26:21,360

any of it

2203

01:26:29,350 --> 01:26:24,920

because i don't even understand me yoga

2204

01:26:33,590 --> 01:26:29,360

bachelorette kids poop a lot yeah

2205

01:26:37,750 --> 01:26:33,600

so it happens to be valentine's day

2206

01:26:40,629 --> 01:26:37,760

well that's a day i hate it and me too

2207

01:26:41,830 --> 01:26:40,639

right and i started a new job that i

2208

01:26:45,590 --> 01:26:41,840

hated

2209

01:26:48,149 --> 01:26:45,600

it was medical tech it was medical

2210

01:26:49,590 --> 01:26:48,159

equipment now that's hysterical because

2211

01:26:51,510 --> 01:26:49,600

i don't even know how to turn a computer

2212

01:26:53,350 --> 01:26:51,520

on

2213

01:26:54,870 --> 01:26:53,360

i used to work in the medical field

2214

01:26:56,870 --> 01:26:54,880

hands-on

2215

01:26:59,350 --> 01:26:56,880

physic i worked in physical therapy and

2216

01:26:59,990 --> 01:26:59,360

radiology and all these other areas of

2217

01:27:02,870 --> 01:27:00,000

life

2218

01:27:04,550 --> 01:27:02,880

prior and all of a sudden i'm taking a

2219

01:27:08,149 --> 01:27:04,560

new direction and i'm going to sell

2220

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:08,159

medical equipment no no well my first

2221

01:27:10,870 --> 01:27:09,040

day is or

2222

01:27:12,070 --> 01:27:10,880

my second or third day whatever i was

2223

01:27:14,790 --> 01:27:12,080

there about that long

2224

01:27:16,390 --> 01:27:14,800

is in this medical equipment place so i

2225

01:27:18,149 --> 01:27:16,400

just shared with you my age they used to

2226

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:18,159

call me pretty so

2227

01:27:23,270 --> 01:27:21,280

this dude he's married

2228

01:27:24,310 --> 01:27:23,280

he's got a new baby and he don't

2229

01:27:27,110 --> 01:27:24,320

understand why i'm

2230

01:27:28,229 --> 01:27:27,120

why i'm alone he cannot believe that i

2231

01:27:30,070 --> 01:27:28,239

think his name david

2232

01:27:32,229 --> 01:27:30,080

he can't believe that i'm that i don't

2233

01:27:35,270 --> 01:27:32,239

have a date on valentine's day

2234

01:27:37,189 --> 01:27:35,280

so he's not accepting i'm cool i'm great

2235

01:27:39,350 --> 01:27:37,199

everything's fine no he's not going to

2236

01:27:41,110 --> 01:27:39,360

have he says

2237

01:27:42,709 --> 01:27:41,120

we're going to get you a date i'm like

2238

01:27:44,709 --> 01:27:42,719

well i'm not asking

2239

01:27:46,950 --> 01:27:44,719

i don't think i'm interested well you

2240

01:27:47,910 --> 01:27:46,960

don't care next thing i know he's on the

2241

01:27:50,229 --> 01:27:47,920

telephone

2242

01:27:51,750 --> 01:27:50,239

he's talking to somebody and i hear me

2243

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:51,760

being described

2244

01:27:55,189 --> 01:27:53,600

now i'm standing outside his office and

2245

01:27:59,430 --> 01:27:55,199

i'm thinking damn i

2246

01:28:02,709 --> 01:27:59,440

i'd date me i sound good

2247

01:28:05,750 --> 01:28:02,719

dang right so

2248

01:28:07,590 --> 01:28:05,760

i'm like he's now got my attention

2249

01:28:09,430 --> 01:28:07,600

well the next thing i hear that was a

2250

01:28:10,550 --> 01:28:09,440

short conversation because whoever he's

2251

01:28:12,470 --> 01:28:10,560

talking to

2252

01:28:14,070 --> 01:28:12,480

sounds like he's interested but he's got

2253

01:28:16,470 --> 01:28:14,080

to work that night so he

2254

01:28:17,830 --> 01:28:16,480

can't make this valentine's i'm i i

2255

01:28:20,149 --> 01:28:17,840

worked at like the

2256

01:28:22,550 --> 01:28:20,159

local oyster bar who said we were

2257

01:28:24,310 --> 01:28:22,560

talking about you

2258

01:28:26,310 --> 01:28:24,320

hey you know it's it fits in with the

2259

01:28:30,550 --> 01:28:26,320

store uh story you know

2260

01:28:32,070 --> 01:28:30,560

oysters aphrodisiac valentine's day

2261

01:28:33,830 --> 01:28:32,080

well we're gonna get into that oyster

2262

01:28:36,310 --> 01:28:33,840

stuff here in a second all right

2263

01:28:37,189 --> 01:28:36,320

so just leading you into the build up on

2264

01:28:40,950 --> 01:28:37,199

this story

2265

01:28:43,030 --> 01:28:40,960

so now i'm real not happy

2266

01:28:44,629 --> 01:28:43,040

not only do i not want a blind date i

2267

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:44,639

can't get one

2268

01:28:48,070 --> 01:28:47,280

and i'm just right i'm just not a happy

2269

01:28:49,830 --> 01:28:48,080

girl

2270

01:28:52,550 --> 01:28:49,840

so that day went bad and just went

2271

01:28:55,510 --> 01:28:52,560

downhill i get off work at five-ish

2272

01:28:58,470 --> 01:28:55,520

whatever i'm in suit like back in the

2273

01:29:00,790 --> 01:28:58,480

day and high heels and all that junk

2274

01:29:02,550 --> 01:29:00,800

i hate those clothes so first thing i

2275

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:02,560

want to do is go home get out of those

2276

01:29:05,350 --> 01:29:03,520

clothes

2277

01:29:06,950 --> 01:29:05,360

i happen to be staying with my mom at

2278

01:29:10,470 --> 01:29:06,960

the time that was feeling

2279

01:29:12,470 --> 01:29:10,480

pretty pathetic also and

2280

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:12,480

i didn't want to be with my mom either

2281

01:29:14,790 --> 01:29:14,400

and it was just convenient and what have

2282

01:29:16,870 --> 01:29:14,800

you

2283

01:29:18,870 --> 01:29:16,880

so i decided well i don't want to hang

2284

01:29:19,270 --> 01:29:18,880

with my mom for valentine's day that

2285

01:29:20,950 --> 01:29:19,280

night

2286

01:29:22,870 --> 01:29:20,960

she's very cool but i just didn't want

2287

01:29:24,950 --> 01:29:22,880

to and so

2288

01:29:26,310 --> 01:29:24,960

i get home and i did something extremely

2289

01:29:28,470 --> 01:29:26,320

out of character which is why i'm giving

2290

01:29:29,990 --> 01:29:28,480

you all these details extremely out of

2291

01:29:32,390 --> 01:29:30,000

character for me

2292

01:29:35,110 --> 01:29:32,400

two things one is to drink and drive now

2293

01:29:37,990 --> 01:29:35,120

i'm no prude and i ain't no angel

2294

01:29:38,870 --> 01:29:38,000

but i'm smart and i just didn't drink

2295

01:29:41,830 --> 01:29:38,880

and drive

2296

01:29:44,950 --> 01:29:41,840

i like riding i like running i like

2297

01:29:46,390 --> 01:29:44,960

being limoed or i i'm i'm yeah

2298

01:29:47,830 --> 01:29:46,400

it doesn't have to be a limo but i want

2299

01:29:49,270 --> 01:29:47,840

somebody else driving i don't think

2300

01:29:57,350 --> 01:29:49,280

she's driving

2301  
01:30:01,590 --> 01:30:00,470  
that's right yes bad you're starting to

2302  
01:30:04,629 --> 01:30:01,600  
see chad

2303  
01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:04,639  
so i do this very

2304  
01:30:08,950 --> 01:30:07,600  
all of this is so out of character which

2305  
01:30:11,830 --> 01:30:08,960  
is why i'm pointing this out

2306  
01:30:13,910 --> 01:30:11,840  
i go home i get out of my suit and high

2307  
01:30:15,189 --> 01:30:13,920  
heels i put on my jeans and my tennies

2308  
01:30:16,790 --> 01:30:15,199  
and my t-shirt

2309  
01:30:18,790 --> 01:30:16,800  
and i'm going to go somewhere and have a

2310  
01:30:21,110 --> 01:30:18,800  
drink that's the other things

2311  
01:30:22,070 --> 01:30:21,120  
very out of character i never went

2312  
01:30:26,229 --> 01:30:22,080  
anywhere alone

2313  
01:30:28,470 --> 01:30:26,239

not ever ever and i'm extremely social

2314

01:30:30,149 --> 01:30:28,480

well not on this day on this day i'm in

2315

01:30:33,430 --> 01:30:30,159

a foul mood

2316

01:30:35,830 --> 01:30:33,440

my my whatever is sinking deeply and i'm

2317

01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:35,840

going to do a couple things i don't do

2318

01:30:41,350 --> 01:30:39,360

so once i get in the car in my car to

2319

01:30:43,830 --> 01:30:41,360

go off on my little adventure i'm now in

2320

01:30:45,270 --> 01:30:43,840

my car driving saying what the hell am i

2321

01:30:47,110 --> 01:30:45,280

doing

2322

01:30:48,550 --> 01:30:47,120

out of state for several years i was

2323

01:30:50,629 --> 01:30:48,560

living in california

2324

01:30:52,390 --> 01:30:50,639

i'd come back to arkansas my mother had

2325

01:30:55,510 --> 01:30:52,400

moved i didn't know her neighborhood at

2326

01:30:57,189 --> 01:30:55,520

all i didn't even know where i was

2327

01:30:59,830 --> 01:30:57,199

in terms of you know all the ins and

2328

01:31:01,590 --> 01:30:59,840

outs my mom was kind of a big deal she

2329

01:31:03,830 --> 01:31:01,600

was sort of a big fish in a little pond

2330

01:31:07,430 --> 01:31:03,840

in little rock arkansas at the time

2331

01:31:08,870 --> 01:31:07,440

so i'm feeling fairly safe uh thinking

2332

01:31:10,390 --> 01:31:08,880

you know people think of my mama is like

2333

01:31:13,510 --> 01:31:10,400

a big mama bear

2334

01:31:16,709 --> 01:31:13,520

and i look identical to her so

2335

01:31:19,030 --> 01:31:16,719

i'm pretty sure i'm gonna be okay uh

2336

01:31:20,390 --> 01:31:19,040

just kind of you know impressing myself

2337

01:31:22,310 --> 01:31:20,400

with i'm okay

2338

01:31:24,070 --> 01:31:22,320

but once i got in the car i had no idea

2339

01:31:25,030 --> 01:31:24,080

where i was and i had no idea where to

2340

01:31:27,669 --> 01:31:25,040

go

2341

01:31:28,149 --> 01:31:27,679

next thing i know conveniently take note

2342

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,159

of that

2343

01:31:33,110 --> 01:31:31,280

all convenient there's a little puff a

2344

01:31:35,830 --> 01:31:33,120

little pub

2345

01:31:36,470 --> 01:31:35,840

not far from where my mama stayed and i

2346

01:31:37,990 --> 01:31:36,480

mean

2347

01:31:39,830 --> 01:31:38,000

it looked like something you'd see in

2348

01:31:43,030 --> 01:31:39,840

ireland or scotland

2349

01:31:45,430 --> 01:31:43,040

no it's something yeah it's tiny

2350

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:45,440

all it was missing was a thatched roof

2351

01:31:49,030 --> 01:31:46,800

and i think

2352

01:31:51,350 --> 01:31:49,040

well this is close and it looks homey

2353

01:31:53,750 --> 01:31:51,360

and how dangerous can it be

2354

01:31:54,709 --> 01:31:53,760

i pull in now this is i got off work at

2355

01:31:58,149 --> 01:31:54,719

five ish

2356

01:32:01,110 --> 01:31:58,159

this is somewhere sixish light is still

2357

01:32:02,149 --> 01:32:01,120

out it's still daylight so i could see

2358

01:32:04,629 --> 01:32:02,159

everything around me

2359

01:32:05,590 --> 01:32:04,639

i pull into this empty little tiny

2360

01:32:09,030 --> 01:32:05,600

parking lot

2361

01:32:12,149 --> 01:32:09,040

to go into this tiny pub

2362

01:32:13,430 --> 01:32:12,159

i walk inside well no surprise there's

2363

01:32:16,229 --> 01:32:13,440

not a soul in there

2364

01:32:18,709 --> 01:32:16,239

there's nobody in there this thing is

2365

01:32:21,910 --> 01:32:18,719

big enough to hold a pool table

2366

01:32:22,709 --> 01:32:21,920

a couple i think funky wood tables and

2367

01:32:25,430 --> 01:32:22,719

chairs

2368

01:32:26,229 --> 01:32:25,440

and an old bar an old wood bar that

2369

01:32:28,149 --> 01:32:26,239

sounds like my

2370

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:28,159

favorite bar yeah i love that i love

2371

01:32:33,030 --> 01:32:29,440

those hole in the wall

2372

01:32:34,149 --> 01:32:33,040

places yes it's us that's that is truly

2373

01:32:37,110 --> 01:32:34,159

us

2374

01:32:38,390 --> 01:32:37,120

so so that's what i'm experiencing as

2375

01:32:41,830 --> 01:32:38,400

i'm walking in

2376

01:32:44,470 --> 01:32:41,840

now i'm like there's nobody here

2377

01:32:45,910 --> 01:32:44,480

there's nothing here what are you doing

2378

01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:45,920

alex or what are you doing what's

2379

01:32:50,870 --> 01:32:47,040

happening something

2380

01:32:52,550 --> 01:32:50,880

drew you there like oh oh the story gets

2381

01:32:55,990 --> 01:32:52,560

much better

2382

01:32:59,030 --> 01:32:56,000

i'll speed it up no around the corner

2383

01:32:59,590 --> 01:32:59,040

sorry just go into deeper yeah so around

2384

01:33:03,270 --> 01:32:59,600

the corner

2385

01:33:05,510 --> 01:33:03,280

comes this little round pudgy rosy cheek

2386

01:33:07,350 --> 01:33:05,520

white-haired grandma looking like

2387

01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:07,360

something you'd see in germany or like i

2388

01:33:11,990 --> 01:33:09,440

said scotland or yeah

2389

01:33:15,030 --> 01:33:12,000

some pub a grandma that's what i needed

2390

01:33:17,990 --> 01:33:15,040

i needed a grandma figure

2391

01:33:20,149 --> 01:33:18,000

yeah so she comes around the corner you

2392

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:20,159

know and and i ordered a beer

2393

01:33:24,070 --> 01:33:23,280

it was on tap so bef she gets that

2394

01:33:26,310 --> 01:33:24,080

poured

2395

01:33:28,709 --> 01:33:26,320

that's my memory and the next thing i

2396

01:33:34,830 --> 01:33:28,719

know the door opens

2397

01:33:42,629 --> 01:33:38,870

now trying to paint that picture for you

2398

01:33:45,830 --> 01:33:42,639

one has got black hair and one is blonde

2399

01:33:50,149 --> 01:33:45,840

they are both beyond beautiful

2400

01:33:53,590 --> 01:33:50,159

they're beyond they're beyond they're

2401

01:33:56,950 --> 01:33:53,600

both extremely well dressed

2402

01:33:59,030 --> 01:33:56,960

casual but expensive one's got on a

2403

01:34:01,350 --> 01:33:59,040

leather the blonde has a leather bomber

2404

01:34:04,550 --> 01:34:01,360

jacket on

2405

01:34:08,229 --> 01:34:04,560

and well-dressed and black-haired dude

2406

01:34:11,110 --> 01:34:08,239

he's well-dressed but again casual

2407

01:34:12,390 --> 01:34:11,120

and uh expensive casual that's the only

2408

01:34:14,550 --> 01:34:12,400

one how to describe it

2409

01:34:15,830 --> 01:34:14,560

and they were gorgeous did i mention

2410

01:34:17,510 --> 01:34:15,840

gorgeous they were gorgeous

2411

01:34:19,430 --> 01:34:17,520

i love it me and joe are thinking like

2412

01:34:22,470 --> 01:34:19,440

you're describing us driving us

2413

01:34:25,110 --> 01:34:22,480

blonde brown hair gorgeous

2414

01:34:28,470 --> 01:34:25,120

i was painting a picture of you both is

2415

01:34:33,030 --> 01:34:31,510

so as as i take note of this because

2416

01:34:36,310 --> 01:34:33,040

there's nobody else there and

2417

01:34:37,110 --> 01:34:36,320

we're almost on top of each other smiled

2418

01:34:40,550 --> 01:34:37,120

at me

2419

01:34:43,189 --> 01:34:40,560

and i remember thinking okay this is

2420

01:34:45,350 --> 01:34:43,199

bizarre i don't even know where the hell

2421

01:34:46,390 --> 01:34:45,360

i am and who are they and what are they

2422

01:34:49,510 --> 01:34:46,400

doing here

2423

01:34:51,590 --> 01:34:49,520

yeah it's all through my mind instantly

2424

01:34:53,270 --> 01:34:51,600

so i do remember when the door opened it

2425

01:34:56,310 --> 01:34:53,280

sounds like a creepy movie but i

2426

01:35:03,030 --> 01:34:56,320

swear i saw light now it's daylight

2427

01:35:07,590 --> 01:35:05,430

of the angels right so as they walk well

2428

01:35:08,310 --> 01:35:07,600

what's even more interesting to me is i

2429

01:35:11,830 --> 01:35:08,320

had no

2430

01:35:15,990 --> 01:35:11,840

interest in them at all not at all

2431

01:35:18,470 --> 01:35:16,000

i'm single and and very single

2432

01:35:20,790 --> 01:35:18,480

and and they are did i mention gorgeous

2433

01:35:28,790 --> 01:35:24,229

i had no interest i was just

2434

01:35:31,350 --> 01:35:28,800

puzzled i felt puzzled and so

2435

01:35:33,270 --> 01:35:31,360

i think one of them must have asked me

2436

01:35:36,470 --> 01:35:33,280

if i wanted to play pool

2437

01:35:39,270 --> 01:35:36,480

you know okay before

2438

01:35:40,390 --> 01:35:39,280

we even get into that pool game the next

2439

01:35:43,189 --> 01:35:40,400

thing i know is

2440

01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:43,199

one of them i don't remember which says

2441

01:35:46,870 --> 01:35:44,880

to me is there anything else

2442

01:35:48,470 --> 01:35:46,880

is there anything else basically in

2443

01:35:50,550 --> 01:35:48,480

paraphrasing this part of it

2444

01:35:53,350 --> 01:35:50,560

anything else happening in this city

2445

01:35:56,950 --> 01:35:53,360

more lively

2446

01:35:57,750 --> 01:35:56,960

yeah i'm thinking oh you don't belong

2447

01:35:59,270 --> 01:35:57,760

here either

2448

01:36:01,109 --> 01:35:59,280

you don't know where you are either

2449

01:36:03,990 --> 01:36:01,119

because you're asking me

2450

01:36:05,430 --> 01:36:04,000

yeah right so so i'm taking notes of all

2451

01:36:08,790 --> 01:36:05,440

of this in my head

2452

01:36:10,070 --> 01:36:08,800

well i make it real clear i think i have

2453

01:36:12,790 --> 01:36:10,080

no idea

2454

01:36:14,550 --> 01:36:12,800

i'm kind of new back in this city but

2455

01:36:15,350 --> 01:36:14,560

the only place that i could think of

2456

01:36:17,590 --> 01:36:15,360

that i thought

2457

01:36:19,189 --> 01:36:17,600

and felt like i was going to be safe as

2458

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:19,199

crazy as that sounds

2459

01:36:23,510 --> 01:36:21,760

is a huge sports bar in the middle of

2460

01:36:24,070 --> 01:36:23,520

the city now we're talking little rock

2461

01:36:27,750 --> 01:36:24,080

arkansas

2462

01:36:30,390 --> 01:36:27,760

we're talking clinton country so

2463

01:36:31,669 --> 01:36:30,400

this this was in 1990 this is definitely

2464

01:36:34,390 --> 01:36:31,679

clinton country

2465

01:36:35,510 --> 01:36:34,400

so my mother was affiliated with bill

2466

01:36:38,870 --> 01:36:35,520

clinton

2467

01:36:40,390 --> 01:36:38,880

so again i felt more than protected

2468

01:36:42,790 --> 01:36:40,400

the only thing that came to mind was the

2469

01:36:45,030 --> 01:36:42,800

sports bar i had never been there

2470

01:36:46,870 --> 01:36:45,040

i'd never been there but that's the

2471

01:36:50,390 --> 01:36:46,880

place that i chose

2472

01:36:52,470 --> 01:36:50,400

i have no memory of leaving that pub

2473

01:36:53,669 --> 01:36:52,480

and and that look and getting to that

2474

01:36:55,430 --> 01:36:53,679

second location

2475

01:36:57,109 --> 01:36:55,440

there's no memory now i don't even

2476

01:36:59,270 --> 01:36:57,119

remember drinking that here

2477

01:37:00,470 --> 01:36:59,280

now i'm just here to tell you i can

2478

01:37:03,590 --> 01:37:00,480

drink

2479

01:37:04,709 --> 01:37:03,600

i need bread i just we just moved from

2480

01:37:07,990 --> 01:37:04,719

the french quarter so

2481

01:37:09,669 --> 01:37:08,000

yeah oh yeah well there you go you got

2482

01:37:11,270 --> 01:37:09,679

you gotta there's like you have to pass

2483

01:37:11,830 --> 01:37:11,280

a test before you can actually buy there

2484

01:37:13,750 --> 01:37:11,840

right or

2485

01:37:15,350 --> 01:37:13,760

rent you have to you have to drink a

2486

01:37:18,470 --> 01:37:15,360

couple of pints and be

2487

01:37:21,910 --> 01:37:18,480

able to walk straight right exactly

2488

01:37:24,709 --> 01:37:21,920

and so again the whole point is is you

2489

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:24,719

know i don't remember drinking that beer

2490

01:37:30,950 --> 01:37:28,000

and yet my lights go out

2491

01:37:33,590 --> 01:37:30,960

between point a and point b my lights

2492

01:37:36,550 --> 01:37:33,600

come back on when we get to point b

2493

01:37:38,310 --> 01:37:36,560

and we're now at that sports bar

2494

01:37:40,390 --> 01:37:38,320

apparently i drove us

2495

01:37:41,669 --> 01:37:40,400

but i have no memory of any of that oh

2496

01:37:44,790 --> 01:37:41,679

you're a good driver

2497

01:37:48,070 --> 01:37:44,800

yeah right no memory of that

2498

01:37:50,790 --> 01:37:48,080

and so we get so we get

2499

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:50,800

there and again i still have no interest

2500

01:37:55,030 --> 01:37:52,960

in them

2501  
01:37:56,470 --> 01:37:55,040  
i remember i got a girlfriend that lives

2502  
01:37:57,669 --> 01:37:56,480  
up the street that i used to work in

2503  
01:37:59,990 --> 01:37:57,679  
radiology with

2504  
01:38:00,790 --> 01:38:00,000  
she's same age as i am she's never been

2505  
01:38:03,430 --> 01:38:00,800  
married

2506  
01:38:04,790 --> 01:38:03,440  
and she's single so i'm like i'm going

2507  
01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:04,800  
to call her

2508  
01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:08,159  
so i call her well i remember her being

2509  
01:38:10,790 --> 01:38:08,880  
there at that

2510  
01:38:12,629 --> 01:38:10,800  
sports bar before we hung that phone up

2511  
01:38:29,270 --> 01:38:12,639  
when i mentioned how gorgeous

2512  
01:38:34,790 --> 01:38:32,709  
totally and again the bizarre behavior

2513  
01:38:38,229 --> 01:38:34,800

as i said to you i'm very social

2514

01:38:40,470 --> 01:38:38,239

but not that night my memory is

2515

01:38:41,430 --> 01:38:40,480

when they when she got there it's almost

2516

01:38:47,270 --> 01:38:41,440

like

2517

01:38:49,109 --> 01:38:47,280

said to myself internally i don't want

2518

01:38:51,750 --> 01:38:49,119

to be around any of them

2519

01:38:52,229 --> 01:38:51,760

and i went to the other side of the bar

2520

01:38:55,669 --> 01:38:52,239

i went

2521

01:38:58,310 --> 01:38:55,679

up to the bar where the bar actually was

2522

01:38:59,109 --> 01:38:58,320

away from the tables and all the people

2523

01:39:01,990 --> 01:38:59,119

and whatever

2524

01:39:02,550 --> 01:39:02,000

and i sat up at that bar all by myself

2525

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:02,560

in the

2526

01:39:10,390 --> 01:39:05,840

darkest of moods my mood was so dark

2527

01:39:12,470 --> 01:39:10,400

and it was sinking and the owner

2528

01:39:14,310 --> 01:39:12,480

came over and spoke to me and i told him

2529

01:39:16,390 --> 01:39:14,320

he reckoned he didn't know me but as

2530

01:39:18,870 --> 01:39:16,400

soon as i told him i was pam's daughter

2531

01:39:19,830 --> 01:39:18,880

plus i looked just like her he knew who

2532

01:39:22,070 --> 01:39:19,840

i was

2533

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,080

so i remember we were trying to have

2534

01:39:25,590 --> 01:39:23,840

some kind of conversation

2535

01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:25,600

but i can barely remember because i was

2536

01:39:30,790 --> 01:39:27,679

sinking deep sinking

2537

01:39:33,189 --> 01:39:30,800

i'd left my friend with these men

2538

01:39:33,910 --> 01:39:33,199

whatever they were on the other side of

2539

01:39:36,310 --> 01:39:33,920

the bar

2540

01:39:37,910 --> 01:39:36,320

that's just that's not me that is not me

2541

01:39:40,310 --> 01:39:37,920

yeah so

2542

01:39:41,830 --> 01:39:40,320

before midnight on valentine's day take

2543

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:41,840

note of that

2544

01:39:47,750 --> 01:39:45,600

all of a sudden i'm at that bar by

2545

01:39:51,030 --> 01:39:47,760

myself looking down at the floor

2546

01:39:54,470 --> 01:39:51,040

and i see some funky tennis shoes

2547

01:39:58,310 --> 01:39:54,480

all of a sudden standing next to me

2548

01:39:59,990 --> 01:39:58,320

now this voice comes out of those shoes

2549

01:40:01,510 --> 01:40:00,000

not literally the shoes but the body

2550

01:40:04,870 --> 01:40:01,520

attached to them

2551  
01:40:06,070 --> 01:40:04,880  
and this voice was so sweet and it was

2552  
01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:06,080  
so nice

2553  
01:40:11,750 --> 01:40:09,360  
and polite sounding that

2554  
01:40:13,430 --> 01:40:11,760  
that voice asked me if i wanted to go

2555  
01:40:17,350 --> 01:40:13,440  
play pinball

2556  
01:40:20,790 --> 01:40:17,360  
so i hate pinball i hate it so

2557  
01:40:23,990 --> 01:40:20,800  
was it chad was it you so

2558  
01:40:27,830 --> 01:40:24,000  
again this was the same day that i got a

2559  
01:40:30,149 --> 01:40:27,840  
call from this david guy and he goes man

2560  
01:40:33,510 --> 01:40:30,159  
i got this girl i want you to meet man

2561  
01:40:34,950 --> 01:40:33,520  
let's go have yeah you know let's go

2562  
01:40:37,350 --> 01:40:34,960  
this is that story where he couldn't

2563  
01:40:39,750 --> 01:40:37,360

make the date this is and i'm like

2564

01:40:41,430 --> 01:40:39,760

i'm like well i can't man i work at the

2565

01:40:43,590 --> 01:40:41,440

oyster bar i don't want to but i

2566

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,600

got this he goes just call in sick i'm

2567

01:40:51,910 --> 01:40:45,520

like man it's valentine's day at an

2568

01:40:55,109 --> 01:40:54,470

they would kick my butt tomorrow i'm

2569

01:40:58,390 --> 01:40:55,119

like no

2570

01:41:00,070 --> 01:40:58,400

i can't man i said you know i i i'm

2571

01:41:03,590 --> 01:41:00,080

interested i want to

2572

01:41:06,870 --> 01:41:03,600

meet this person but yeah anyway

2573

01:41:10,310 --> 01:41:06,880

so the oyster bar i worked at

2574

01:41:14,470 --> 01:41:10,320

uh she the the owner

2575

01:41:22,470 --> 01:41:14,480

owner is one she only hired men

2576

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:25,430

it was like she goes i mean and she had

2577

01:41:30,470 --> 01:41:26,960

anywhere from like

2578

01:41:33,109 --> 01:41:30,480

doctor wanted guna bees

2579

01:41:33,990 --> 01:41:33,119

to just like bill clinton you know all

2580

01:41:35,510 --> 01:41:34,000

the politicians

2581

01:41:37,189 --> 01:41:35,520

yeah we were right down there it was a

2582

01:41:37,830 --> 01:41:37,199

dive that they all had yeah it was a

2583

01:41:39,669 --> 01:41:37,840

dive

2584

01:41:41,830 --> 01:41:39,679

right around the corner it's from the

2585

01:41:42,790 --> 01:41:41,840

white uh not from the white house but

2586

01:41:44,550 --> 01:41:42,800

from governors

2587

01:41:46,070 --> 01:41:44,560

governors yeah yeah yeah it's a dive

2588

01:41:48,470 --> 01:41:46,080

that all of these you know

2589

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:48,480

we would have politicians to you know

2590

01:41:54,390 --> 01:41:51,040

the local drunk come in there

2591

01:41:57,910 --> 01:41:54,400

you know is a great place yeah so

2592

01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:57,920

i'm like so i go in i do my shift

2593

01:42:02,709 --> 01:42:01,040

and none of us had dates you know after

2594

01:42:05,510 --> 01:42:02,719

we got off work

2595

01:42:06,310 --> 01:42:05,520

so we're like okay and and everybody's

2596

01:42:08,709 --> 01:42:06,320

like

2597

01:42:10,310 --> 01:42:08,719

well let's go play some darts we'll go

2598

01:42:11,990 --> 01:42:10,320

over to this place i'm like well i've

2599

01:42:13,990 --> 01:42:12,000

never been there there's only a couple

2600

01:42:17,270 --> 01:42:14,000

of blocks from my house i'm like

2601

01:42:20,390 --> 01:42:17,280

yeah let's go and i'm like

2602

01:42:23,590 --> 01:42:20,400

and when i get there now i'm with

2603

01:42:26,390 --> 01:42:23,600

like at least eight of my buddies

2604

01:42:26,870 --> 01:42:26,400

at least eight of my buddies you know

2605

01:42:31,270 --> 01:42:26,880

that

2606

01:42:33,590 --> 01:42:31,280

start playing darts

2607

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:33,600

well i'm like you know i don't want to

2608

01:42:36,310 --> 01:42:35,119

play darts

2609

01:42:38,550 --> 01:42:36,320

i'm going to go over here and play

2610

01:42:40,149 --> 01:42:38,560

pinball and i think i went over there

2611

01:42:43,669 --> 01:42:40,159

and played pinball

2612

01:42:48,709 --> 01:42:43,679

and then i saw this

2613

01:42:52,149 --> 01:42:50,810

so

2614

01:43:08,830 --> 01:42:52,159

[Music]

2615

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:11,830

uh deep fryer

2616

01:43:14,950 --> 01:43:13,679

so i hear this do you want to play

2617

01:43:17,590 --> 01:43:14,960

pinball

2618

01:43:19,830 --> 01:43:17,600

and i start from his feet with my head

2619

01:43:21,270 --> 01:43:19,840

and i start up his legs and i'm about

2620

01:43:24,950 --> 01:43:21,280

ready to let him have it

2621

01:43:27,590 --> 01:43:24,960

yeah she's like i hate

2622

01:43:28,390 --> 01:43:27,600

right i'm like just saying all this

2623

01:43:31,270 --> 01:43:28,400

nastiness

2624

01:43:33,030 --> 01:43:31,280

and then i get to his face and here's

2625

01:43:36,390 --> 01:43:33,040

his beautiful blue eyes

2626

01:43:38,310 --> 01:43:36,400

so his beautiful smile so

2627

01:43:41,189 --> 01:43:38,320

she goes oh okay well i'll come play

2628

01:43:44,390 --> 01:43:41,199

pinball with you i hate pinball but

2629

01:43:46,390 --> 01:43:44,400

i'll i'll come play pinball with you and

2630

01:43:48,550 --> 01:43:46,400

so we go over there and i'll never

2631

01:43:49,109 --> 01:43:48,560

forget no i always want to get one of

2632

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,119

these

2633

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:51,280

this when i hit that lottery i'll have

2634

01:43:57,030 --> 01:43:52,800

one but it was a

2635

01:44:00,149 --> 01:43:57,040

elvira pinball machine all right

2636

01:44:02,149 --> 01:44:00,159

yeah yeah i just

2637

01:44:03,830 --> 01:44:02,159

i just watched it and watched one of her

2638

01:44:06,629 --> 01:44:03,840

movies the other day

2639

01:44:08,390 --> 01:44:06,639

absolutely and you know you would hit

2640

01:44:09,109 --> 01:44:08,400

one thing and you'd go don't touch me

2641

01:44:12,390 --> 01:44:09,119

there

2642

01:44:15,430 --> 01:44:12,400

you know the adam's family

2643

01:44:18,870 --> 01:44:15,440

no elvira you

2644

01:44:21,990 --> 01:44:18,880

you know how virus bin's pop culture

2645

01:44:22,550 --> 01:44:22,000

knowledge is is is a little weird in the

2646

01:44:27,430 --> 01:44:22,560

dark

2647

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:27,440

you know she's known for her uh

2648

01:44:35,109 --> 01:44:31,840

great acting skills yeah that's it

2649

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:35,119

yeah dude okay

2650

01:44:38,310 --> 01:44:36,800

i just want to say really quick it's not

2651

01:44:40,310 --> 01:44:38,320

like anything profound but

2652

01:44:42,070 --> 01:44:40,320

first off chad i need to see a picture

2653

01:44:44,709 --> 01:44:42,080

of you because you sound gorgeous

2654

01:44:45,990 --> 01:44:44,719

first off and second of all y'all just

2655

01:44:48,390 --> 01:44:46,000

completely like

2656

01:44:49,109 --> 01:44:48,400

quentin tarantino this whole story on us

2657

01:44:51,030 --> 01:44:49,119

like like

2658

01:44:52,870 --> 01:44:51,040

awesome i have a movie i have a movie

2659

01:44:56,870 --> 01:44:52,880

playing in my head and it's so

2660

01:45:00,070 --> 01:44:56,880

vivid uh i uh i love that

2661

01:45:03,270 --> 01:45:00,080

so so that play-doh

2662

01:45:04,629 --> 01:45:03,280

right a pinball and she goes well

2663

01:45:06,390 --> 01:45:04,639

and i'm like you want to play another

2664

01:45:09,189 --> 01:45:06,400

game she goes yeah

2665

01:45:09,669 --> 01:45:09,199

uh by the way what's your name yeah and

2666

01:45:12,950 --> 01:45:09,679

i'm like

2667

01:45:16,229 --> 01:45:12,960

chad she goes chat

2668

01:45:19,910 --> 01:45:16,239

she goes do you know a guy named david

2669

01:45:23,189 --> 01:45:19,920

i'm like yeah did he call you today

2670

01:45:27,750 --> 01:45:23,199

yeah did he want to set you up with a

2671

01:45:31,189 --> 01:45:27,760

a a person named alta i said yeah

2672

01:45:34,629 --> 01:45:31,199

i'm alta oh

2673

01:45:35,510 --> 01:45:34,639

that's hilarious dude that's dope it was

2674

01:45:38,390 --> 01:45:35,520

like

2675

01:45:39,109 --> 01:45:38,400

where are you it didn't happen i mean it

2676

01:45:42,390 --> 01:45:39,119

was like

2677

01:45:45,669 --> 01:45:42,400

it's beyond synchronicity oh yeah i am

2678

01:45:49,030 --> 01:45:45,679

arranged can i say that i

2679

01:45:52,070 --> 01:45:49,040

okay i might be uh totally

2680

01:45:53,830 --> 01:45:52,080

uh subliminally guided in the

2681

01:45:55,910 --> 01:45:53,840

in the way that i kind of know the

2682

01:45:56,629 --> 01:45:55,920

outline of your story like not really at

2683

01:45:58,950 --> 01:45:56,639

all but

2684

01:46:00,470 --> 01:45:58,960

you have said the word arranged and now

2685

01:46:00,870 --> 01:46:00,480

that i'm thinking about it i'm thinking

2686

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:00,880

those

2687

01:46:07,750 --> 01:46:04,239

two angelic gentlemen might have been uh

2688

01:46:10,709 --> 01:46:07,760

how do you say uh uh men in black or

2689

01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:10,719

or maybe some kind of uh right some some

2690

01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:11,280

time

2691

01:46:16,390 --> 01:46:15,440

correct like hey she's not supposed

2692

01:46:19,510 --> 01:46:16,400

she's supposed to meet

2693

01:46:22,470 --> 01:46:19,520

uh chad tonight we got to go in let's go

2694

01:46:23,350 --> 01:46:22,480

yeah and the story gets better give him

2695

01:46:26,390 --> 01:46:23,360

one more minute

2696

01:46:29,750 --> 01:46:26,400

wow there's there's

2697

01:46:32,950 --> 01:46:29,760

we i mean for david my buddy

2698

01:46:34,629 --> 01:46:32,960

that i had worked with since i was like

2699

01:46:37,910 --> 01:46:34,639

a teenager

2700

01:46:40,950 --> 01:46:37,920

in the restaurant bar business and then

2701  
01:46:41,350 --> 01:46:40,960  
for him to call me well we can do all of

2702  
01:46:45,669 --> 01:46:41,360  
the

2703  
01:46:49,350 --> 01:46:45,679  
but we'll speed this up a little bit

2704  
01:46:52,390 --> 01:46:49,360  
so we believe and so

2705  
01:46:54,629 --> 01:46:52,400  
to end uh i asked her

2706  
01:46:56,070 --> 01:46:54,639  
i was i was living with a mom too at the

2707  
01:46:58,870 --> 01:46:56,080  
time

2708  
01:46:59,669 --> 01:46:58,880  
and mom living but but he was 23 at the

2709  
01:47:03,030 --> 01:46:59,679  
time yeah

2710  
01:47:06,310 --> 01:47:03,040  
excuse me you know yeah

2711  
01:47:07,030 --> 01:47:06,320  
yeah but mom mom was pretty much living

2712  
01:47:10,709 --> 01:47:07,040  
with her

2713  
01:47:13,830 --> 01:47:10,719

boyfriend so i pretty much had the house

2714

01:47:18,070 --> 01:47:13,840

to myself nice

2715

01:47:21,270 --> 01:47:18,080

it was so we ended up going to the house

2716

01:47:22,149 --> 01:47:21,280

i mean there was no hanky panky no

2717

01:47:25,350 --> 01:47:22,159

nothing we

2718

01:47:26,229 --> 01:47:25,360

set up all night long like college like

2719

01:47:28,790 --> 01:47:26,239

college dorm

2720

01:47:31,590 --> 01:47:28,800

i had high school having a party i had

2721

01:47:37,830 --> 01:47:31,600

like this little room with like

2722

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:41,590

yeah all night long my mom comes in

2723

01:47:46,310 --> 01:47:44,719

about four or five o'clock from her

2724

01:47:47,750 --> 01:47:46,320

boyfriend's house to get

2725

01:47:49,510 --> 01:47:47,760

ready in the morning because she got to

2726

01:47:50,310 --> 01:47:49,520

change clothes yeah she's gotta get

2727

01:47:51,910 --> 01:47:50,320

ready for work

2728

01:47:53,990 --> 01:47:51,920

because that's where her makeup and her

2729

01:47:57,430 --> 01:47:54,000

clothes are right

2730

01:48:00,149 --> 01:47:57,440

so i she comes in and i'm like mom

2731

01:48:02,229 --> 01:48:00,159

this is alta alta this is my mom janice

2732

01:48:06,070 --> 01:48:02,239

and i'm looking for the exit doors i

2733

01:48:09,510 --> 01:48:07,590

right so i'm trying to figure out how to

2734

01:48:13,109 --> 01:48:09,520

get out 33 you know

2735

01:48:16,070 --> 01:48:13,119

coming home to mom yeah mom yeah anyway

2736

01:48:17,350 --> 01:48:16,080

so we meet briefly i'm like mom mrs alta

2737

01:48:20,629 --> 01:48:17,360

alta is his mom

2738

01:48:21,109 --> 01:48:20,639

you know whatever and you know alton i

2739

01:48:23,109 --> 01:48:21,119

kind of

2740

01:48:26,550 --> 01:48:23,119

sit there and you know still talking and

2741

01:48:28,629 --> 01:48:26,560

stuff mom goes off into the bathroom

2742

01:48:31,189 --> 01:48:28,639

to you know start gets ready and she

2743

01:48:33,109 --> 01:48:31,199

goes chad can you come here for a second

2744

01:48:34,390 --> 01:48:33,119

now i really am trying to find the exit

2745

01:48:38,390 --> 01:48:34,400

door

2746

01:48:42,550 --> 01:48:38,400

i'm like yeah yeah so i come in she goes

2747

01:48:45,109 --> 01:48:42,560

does alta does that name alta

2748

01:48:46,550 --> 01:48:45,119

ring a bell to you does that remind you

2749

01:48:49,990 --> 01:48:46,560

of anything

2750

01:48:52,390 --> 01:48:50,000

i'm like no she goes well you know your

2751

01:48:55,750 --> 01:48:52,400

grandfather my dad

2752

01:48:59,109 --> 01:48:55,760

you know he always went by george but

2753

01:49:01,750 --> 01:48:59,119

do you know that alta is his

2754

01:49:03,030 --> 01:49:01,760

birth first name alta is his

2755

01:49:06,390 --> 01:49:03,040

grandfather's

2756

01:49:07,430 --> 01:49:06,400

first my grandson my grandfather and my

2757

01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:07,440

wife

2758

01:49:15,109 --> 01:49:11,360

spelled the same a-l-t-a

2759

01:49:16,709 --> 01:49:15,119

and she goes that would that was

2760

01:49:18,709 --> 01:49:16,719

you know that was your grandfather's

2761

01:49:21,750 --> 01:49:18,719

name so go one step further

2762

01:49:25,430 --> 01:49:21,760

my mother's maiden name

2763

01:49:26,229 --> 01:49:25,440

and his grandfather's name are identical

2764

01:49:29,109 --> 01:49:26,239

my mom's name

2765

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:29,119

so my first and last name are identical

2766

01:49:32,229 --> 01:49:29,920

altitude

2767

01:49:35,270 --> 01:49:32,239

grandfather my grandfather's name was

2768

01:49:39,270 --> 01:49:38,709

yeah if if and i'm a duncan my mother

2769

01:49:43,109 --> 01:49:39,280

was a dumb

2770

01:49:45,589 --> 01:49:43,119

yeah her mom's maid name is duncan

2771

01:49:46,629 --> 01:49:45,599

so that's a synchronicity if i've ever

2772

01:49:50,070 --> 01:49:46,639

heard one

2773

01:49:52,390 --> 01:49:50,080

yeah uh wow

2774

01:49:54,830 --> 01:49:52,400

that's that's pretty insane you guys so

2775

01:49:56,310 --> 01:49:54,840

wow so you guys meet in these crazy

2776

01:49:59,030 --> 01:49:56,320

circumstances

2777

01:50:00,550 --> 01:49:59,040

and i mean do you guys talk about

2778

01:50:03,669 --> 01:50:00,560

experiences at all do you guys

2779

01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:03,679

wait a little while or is that like

2780

01:50:10,470 --> 01:50:07,360

no no not even so i go in

2781

01:50:13,990 --> 01:50:10,480

and i tell alta

2782

01:50:17,270 --> 01:50:14,000

this altar yeah this out yes

2783

01:50:21,030 --> 01:50:17,280

not my grandfather you know but i tell

2784

01:50:23,189 --> 01:50:21,040

alta this and she goes oh wow

2785

01:50:24,870 --> 01:50:23,199

so and i think we hung together i'll

2786

01:50:25,430 --> 01:50:24,880

just pick that up real quick so we can

2787

01:50:27,910 --> 01:50:25,440

move along

2788

01:50:29,589 --> 01:50:27,920

ours he told me that and i'm telling you

2789

01:50:31,910 --> 01:50:29,599

because you've heard a lot of my history

2790

01:50:35,030 --> 01:50:31,920

that a lot of people don't know

2791

01:50:38,870 --> 01:50:35,040

it mortified me it terrified me

2792

01:50:40,470 --> 01:50:38,880

and it scared me to death internally

2793

01:50:42,390 --> 01:50:40,480

because right then and there i

2794

01:50:44,790 --> 01:50:42,400

absolutely knew for a fact

2795

01:50:46,310 --> 01:50:44,800

something else is in control of my life

2796

01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:46,320

and i don't like it

2797

01:50:53,270 --> 01:50:50,480

i don't like it and so

2798

01:50:54,790 --> 01:50:53,280

i'm carrying on with chad like oh well

2799

01:50:57,430 --> 01:50:54,800

that's crazy and

2800

01:50:58,310 --> 01:50:57,440

oh that's interesting and whatever and

2801  
01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:58,320  
whatever

2802  
01:51:01,350 --> 01:50:59,920  
chad's making plans because he's got to

2803  
01:51:03,830 --> 01:51:01,360  
go to work that day

2804  
01:51:04,629 --> 01:51:03,840  
that we're going to see each other very

2805  
01:51:05,990 --> 01:51:04,639  
soon

2806  
01:51:08,470 --> 01:51:06,000  
you know we're gonna have a date like

2807  
01:51:09,030 --> 01:51:08,480  
very soon that told me how interested he

2808  
01:51:11,990 --> 01:51:09,040  
was

2809  
01:51:12,629 --> 01:51:12,000  
i know how badly i wanted to but right

2810  
01:51:15,589 --> 01:51:12,639  
then and there

2811  
01:51:16,550 --> 01:51:15,599  
internally and he had no idea i'm saying

2812  
01:51:19,510 --> 01:51:16,560  
never again

2813  
01:51:20,470 --> 01:51:19,520

i will never see him again not ever

2814

01:51:22,470 --> 01:51:20,480

again

2815

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,480

and i made sure that and for three

2816

01:51:27,589 --> 01:51:24,400

months chad couldn't find me

2817

01:51:28,070 --> 01:51:27,599

i went poof he could not find me i

2818

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:28,080

called

2819

01:51:39,589 --> 01:51:34,800

to her house like the next day or so

2820

01:51:42,940 --> 01:51:39,599

and her mom was very stern

2821

01:51:45,830 --> 01:51:42,950

and said whoa she's not here

2822

01:51:49,669 --> 01:51:45,840

[Laughter]

2823

01:51:49,990 --> 01:51:49,679

damn so uh you yeah you got you got uh

2824

01:51:53,350 --> 01:51:50,000

your

2825

01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:53,360

black book and i mean

2826

01:51:56,950 --> 01:51:55,280

i'm just thinking of the time period

2827

01:51:59,350 --> 01:51:56,960

like hey

2828

01:52:02,470 --> 01:51:59,360

if if so-and-so calls a landline i'm not

2829

01:52:04,790 --> 01:52:02,480

here that's as easy as possible right

2830

01:52:07,109 --> 01:52:04,800

it's a lot it's a lot uh a lot easier to

2831

01:52:09,910 --> 01:52:07,119

get a hold of people nowadays you just

2832

01:52:11,669 --> 01:52:09,920

mattel if there was star 69 but so

2833

01:52:13,430 --> 01:52:11,679

anyway so you're not able to get a hold

2834

01:52:16,390 --> 01:52:13,440

of it you're trying to

2835

01:52:17,350 --> 01:52:16,400

trying to contact alta and and nothing

2836

01:52:19,030 --> 01:52:17,360

so what i mean

2837

01:52:21,350 --> 01:52:19,040

what's going through your mind is it is

2838

01:52:25,430 --> 01:52:21,360

it because and i'm speaking to alta

2839

01:52:27,669 --> 01:52:25,440

just a question like is it because you

2840

01:52:30,070 --> 01:52:27,679

you you've got these like feelings like

2841

01:52:32,070 --> 01:52:30,080

hey this is a red flag

2842

01:52:34,149 --> 01:52:32,080

because of my past experiences and i

2843

01:52:36,950 --> 01:52:34,159

don't want anything to do with

2844

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:36,960

this this idea of like this was a setup

2845

01:52:40,149 --> 01:52:37,599

or

2846

01:52:41,350 --> 01:52:40,159

had you gotten to that point at all

2847

01:52:44,550 --> 01:52:41,360

bingo

2848

01:52:48,709 --> 01:52:44,560

okay you're doing good tonight i think

2849

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:50,709

y'all are so descriptive uh y'all are

2850

01:52:55,830 --> 01:52:52,400

such great storytellers like it's

2851  
01:52:57,350 --> 01:52:55,840  
i love it well thanks i mean as long as

2852  
01:52:59,510 --> 01:52:57,360  
we're not boring because that is the

2853  
01:53:02,229 --> 01:52:59,520  
most important part no not at all oh

2854  
01:53:02,709 --> 01:53:02,239  
no this is a i i'm having a like a blast

2855  
01:53:05,750 --> 01:53:02,719  
right now

2856  
01:53:07,750 --> 01:53:05,760  
yeah that's no boredom in this story

2857  
01:53:10,310 --> 01:53:07,760  
yeah y'all are very i could i could see

2858  
01:53:13,350 --> 01:53:10,320  
it every every little detail it's great

2859  
01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:13,360  
so as i said bingo to you sir yes

2860  
01:53:17,510 --> 01:53:15,440  
i mean it was absolutely i mean it was

2861  
01:53:21,109 --> 01:53:17,520  
just absolutely overwhelming it was too

2862  
01:53:23,270 --> 01:53:21,119  
overwhelming and so i got gone and i got

2863  
01:53:24,470 --> 01:53:23,280

disappeared i was that gone girl for

2864

01:53:27,189 --> 01:53:24,480

three months

2865

01:53:29,030 --> 01:53:27,199

and uh then all of a sudden i'll pick it

2866

01:53:31,270 --> 01:53:29,040

back up real quick again and then chad

2867

01:53:34,790 --> 01:53:31,280

again we'll come back in

2868

01:53:38,149 --> 01:53:34,800

my point of this is three months later

2869

01:53:39,109 --> 01:53:38,159

it was like something i'm not hearing

2870

01:53:42,149 --> 01:53:39,119

voices

2871

01:53:45,589 --> 01:53:42,159

thank god or gods i

2872

01:53:48,790 --> 01:53:45,599

i'm getting a signal that i have to find

2873

01:53:49,910 --> 01:53:48,800

chad i have to find him i have to find

2874

01:53:52,629 --> 01:53:49,920

him

2875

01:53:54,070 --> 01:53:52,639

now that's creepy and that's bizarre and

2876

01:53:55,750 --> 01:53:54,080

i didn't understand that at all

2877

01:53:57,430 --> 01:53:55,760

either because that's not my behavior

2878

01:53:59,589 --> 01:53:57,440

once i'm gone i'm gone

2879

01:54:01,990 --> 01:53:59,599

that's why i stayed single all my life

2880

01:54:03,910 --> 01:54:02,000

and so

2881

01:54:05,589 --> 01:54:03,920

i get with my girlfriend that chick that

2882

01:54:08,070 --> 01:54:05,599

i told you all about that i called that

2883

01:54:11,430 --> 01:54:08,080

came and met my

2884

01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:11,440

or whoever they were yeah yeah right

2885

01:54:16,709 --> 01:54:14,960

i call her or i'm with her and

2886

01:54:20,149 --> 01:54:16,719

it was it was will smith and tommy lee

2887

01:54:23,589 --> 01:54:20,159

jones exactly

2888

01:54:25,350 --> 01:54:23,599

yeah i do like it uh i'm just very

2889

01:54:27,189 --> 01:54:25,360

specific to her that i've got to find

2890

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:27,199

chad well she's on board she we're going

2891

01:54:30,709 --> 01:54:28,320

to find a chat

2892

01:54:32,629 --> 01:54:30,719

she used to hang out at the oyster bar

2893

01:54:36,149 --> 01:54:32,639

so we were kind of

2894

01:54:37,910 --> 01:54:36,159

mutual friends with her she knew chad

2895

01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:37,920

separately from me which is some more

2896

01:54:41,430 --> 01:54:39,679

that others might call it coincidence i

2897

01:54:42,709 --> 01:54:41,440

know better i don't believe those things

2898

01:54:44,470 --> 01:54:42,719

really exist

2899

01:54:45,750 --> 01:54:44,480

synchronicities okay whatever the

2900

01:54:48,550 --> 01:54:45,760

language is

2901  
01:54:49,510 --> 01:54:48,560  
everything happens for a reason always

2902  
01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:49,520  
they say

2903  
01:54:54,470 --> 01:54:52,560  
she knew chad prior separately from me

2904  
01:54:56,149 --> 01:54:54,480  
and then knew me and so we're this

2905  
01:54:58,070 --> 01:54:56,159  
little strange triangle

2906  
01:54:59,990 --> 01:54:58,080  
that's reconnecting again kind of like

2907  
01:55:03,030 --> 01:55:00,000  
his grampy and i've got the same

2908  
01:55:06,550 --> 01:55:03,040  
first and last name yeah and so right

2909  
01:55:08,870 --> 01:55:06,560  
so she's on board we're gonna find chad

2910  
01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:08,880  
well we found chad all right chad now

2911  
01:55:13,669 --> 01:55:10,560  
we're in little rock arkansas

2912  
01:55:16,790 --> 01:55:13,679  
we find chad is in louisiana

2913  
01:55:19,189 --> 01:55:16,800

he has left the state and his dad has

2914

01:55:19,910 --> 01:55:19,199

moved with one of those wives the last

2915

01:55:21,589 --> 01:55:19,920

wife

2916

01:55:23,750 --> 01:55:21,599

this one that he's got now i had to stop

2917

01:55:26,470 --> 01:55:23,760

and think wife three

2918

01:55:27,189 --> 01:55:26,480

they moved to louisiana they're in uh

2919

01:55:30,950 --> 01:55:27,199

they're in that

2920

01:55:34,149 --> 01:55:30,960

sort of hammondy area actually

2921

01:55:35,109 --> 01:55:34,159

close to it just geographically so chad

2922

01:55:37,910 --> 01:55:35,119

has gone

2923

01:55:39,189 --> 01:55:37,920

there to go hang with them and work

2924

01:55:40,709 --> 01:55:39,199

there for a while and

2925

01:55:43,189 --> 01:55:40,719

who knows what all was going on with

2926

01:55:45,109 --> 01:55:43,199

chad he was just needing to do whatever

2927

01:55:47,030 --> 01:55:45,119

chad needed to do i let him speak for

2928

01:55:47,830 --> 01:55:47,040

himself as to why he went if he needs to

2929

01:55:50,870 --> 01:55:47,840

or whatever

2930

01:55:51,910 --> 01:55:50,880

but the reality is is she and i found

2931

01:55:54,629 --> 01:55:51,920

him

2932

01:55:56,229 --> 01:55:54,639

my friend with me i made a phone call i

2933

01:55:58,470 --> 01:55:56,239

was given a phone number

2934

01:56:00,149 --> 01:55:58,480

i called that number and i'll be dang

2935

01:56:03,270 --> 01:56:00,159

chad answered the phone

2936

01:56:05,189 --> 01:56:03,280

it was like wow oh this yeah

2937

01:56:08,470 --> 01:56:05,199

he's at his dad's house and he answered

2938

01:56:13,830 --> 01:56:11,109

before or since but he happened to be

2939

01:56:15,510 --> 01:56:13,840

right there and he answered that phone

2940

01:56:17,270 --> 01:56:15,520

and now we're having this conversation

2941

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:17,280

i'll speed that story up

2942

01:56:20,790 --> 01:56:19,760

i swear to him on anything i know how to

2943

01:56:23,189 --> 01:56:20,800

swear on

2944

01:56:23,830 --> 01:56:23,199

that i will he's coming back within 24

2945

01:56:25,750 --> 01:56:23,840

hours

2946

01:56:27,589 --> 01:56:25,760

he's just been in a bad car accident

2947

01:56:30,229 --> 01:56:27,599

with his aunt and uncle

2948

01:56:32,229 --> 01:56:30,239

it's bad but it's not crucial right it's

2949

01:56:33,669 --> 01:56:32,239

been beaten up and banged up pretty good

2950

01:56:35,430 --> 01:56:33,679

and so on and so forth

2951  
01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:35,440  
he's had enough of louisiana he's coming

2952  
01:56:39,270 --> 01:56:37,520  
back to little rock

2953  
01:56:40,550 --> 01:56:39,280  
right so we gotta get back to the oyster

2954  
01:56:44,390 --> 01:56:40,560  
bar i got work to do

2955  
01:56:47,109 --> 01:56:44,400  
okay yeah so i tell him

2956  
01:56:48,709 --> 01:56:47,119  
i'll be here you're coming back tomorrow

2957  
01:56:49,669 --> 01:56:48,719  
i swear on everything i know how to

2958  
01:56:51,830 --> 01:56:49,679  
swear whatever

2959  
01:56:53,750 --> 01:56:51,840  
i'll be here i promise you i promise you

2960  
01:56:55,430 --> 01:56:53,760  
i promise you i'll be here

2961  
01:56:56,709 --> 01:56:55,440  
now as soon as we hang up the phone

2962  
01:56:57,830 --> 01:56:56,719  
because i finally got him convinced

2963  
01:57:01,750 --> 01:56:57,840

because i'm convinced

2964

01:57:03,270 --> 01:57:01,760

we're about to be reunited next thing i

2965

01:57:07,669 --> 01:57:03,280

know

2966

01:57:10,149 --> 01:57:07,679

there is a invitation i got a guy friend

2967

01:57:11,669 --> 01:57:10,159

nothing sexual a guy friend and he asked

2968

01:57:14,390 --> 01:57:11,679

me if i wanted to go

2969

01:57:15,589 --> 01:57:14,400

motorcycling well i love bikes back in

2970

01:57:19,270 --> 01:57:15,599

the day so yeah

2971

01:57:21,109 --> 01:57:19,280

buddy i'm ready to do that and uh

2972

01:57:22,310 --> 01:57:21,119

so he's gonna come by my friend's house

2973

01:57:24,149 --> 01:57:22,320

pick me up

2974

01:57:25,830 --> 01:57:24,159

we're gonna go biking we're just gonna

2975

01:57:28,870 --> 01:57:25,840

go spend the day biking

2976

01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:28,880

so we get on that bike he forced me to

2977

01:57:32,149 --> 01:57:30,239

put a helmet on

2978

01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:32,159

i don't like helmets don't like nothing

2979

01:57:35,990 --> 01:57:33,760

about him but he

2980

01:57:37,990 --> 01:57:36,000

says you will wear a helmet it's the law

2981

01:57:40,629 --> 01:57:38,000

or whatever it was i don't know i didn't

2982

01:57:42,550 --> 01:57:40,639

pay attention to all that what's that

2983

01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:42,560

it's arkansas there's that helmet

2984

01:57:47,669 --> 01:57:45,760

i guess so not only do i have to put a

2985

01:57:48,310 --> 01:57:47,679

helmet on but this helmet's got a face

2986

01:57:52,870 --> 01:57:48,320

shield

2987

01:57:56,310 --> 01:57:52,880

so it's like i am buckled into this whoa

2988

01:57:59,350 --> 01:57:56,320

there's nothing easy writer about that

2989

01:58:00,390 --> 01:57:59,360

don't sneeze takes completely away from

2990

01:58:03,189 --> 01:58:00,400

the story right

2991

01:58:04,229 --> 01:58:03,199

so but again very effective in this

2992

01:58:07,589 --> 01:58:04,239

story a little bit

2993

01:58:09,109 --> 01:58:07,599

down the line here so we take off and we

2994

01:58:11,910 --> 01:58:09,119

head for the

2995

01:58:12,870 --> 01:58:11,920

for the park river the river park the

2996

01:58:15,910 --> 01:58:12,880

little rock

2997

01:58:17,750 --> 01:58:15,920

arkansas through

2998

01:58:20,070 --> 01:58:17,760

it the arkansas river that divides

2999

01:58:22,229 --> 01:58:20,080

little rock and north little rock

3000

01:58:24,470 --> 01:58:22,239

that's how that's all set up it's got a

3001  
01:58:25,270 --> 01:58:24,480  
beautiful parkway all along it and so on

3002  
01:58:26,790 --> 01:58:25,280  
and so forth

3003  
01:58:28,229 --> 01:58:26,800  
that's where we're going to go hang it's

3004  
01:58:29,830 --> 01:58:28,239  
a beautiful day wouldn't you know it's

3005  
01:58:32,550 --> 01:58:29,840  
just a perfect day

3006  
01:58:34,149 --> 01:58:32,560  
so we get down to this river now there's

3007  
01:58:35,830 --> 01:58:34,159  
a whole lot more to this story than i

3008  
01:58:38,950 --> 01:58:35,840  
think you all have time for

3009  
01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:38,960  
but i'll speed the story up we

3010  
01:58:43,669 --> 01:58:41,360  
oh chad wants to say he wants me to tell

3011  
01:58:46,870 --> 01:58:43,679  
you this part of the story oh go for it

3012  
01:58:49,589 --> 01:58:46,880  
yeah go for it okay so well let's back

3013  
01:58:51,430 --> 01:58:49,599

up a few months let's go back to easter

3014

01:58:52,629 --> 01:58:51,440

i don't remember what the month easter

3015

01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:52,639

is it's like recent

3016

01:58:58,390 --> 01:58:56,000

whatever easter sunday this guy friend

3017

01:59:00,149 --> 01:58:58,400

invited me to join him and his adult

3018

01:59:02,629 --> 01:59:00,159

sister and their children

3019

01:59:04,310 --> 01:59:02,639

for an easter egg hunt at that park

3020

01:59:06,790 --> 01:59:04,320

river park

3021

01:59:09,109 --> 01:59:06,800

this is months prior to this experience

3022

01:59:11,910 --> 01:59:09,119

i'm talking about with chad and i

3023

01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:11,920

i agree to that i go and spend now this

3024

01:59:14,310 --> 01:59:13,760

is chad's not in the story in any way in

3025

01:59:18,390 --> 01:59:14,320

this

3026  
01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:18,400  
part of the story we get we have a great

3027  
01:59:21,910 --> 01:59:20,080  
little easter sunday out there with the

3028  
01:59:23,189 --> 01:59:21,920  
kids and easter egg hunting and so on

3029  
01:59:25,910 --> 01:59:23,199  
and so forth

3030  
01:59:28,149 --> 01:59:25,920  
and that little family gets themselves all

3031  
01:59:31,510 --> 01:59:28,159  
packed up and they got to go home

3032  
01:59:33,510 --> 01:59:31,520  
my friend and i his name was les uh

3033  
01:59:35,589 --> 01:59:33,520  
i'm getting ready to you know pack up

3034  
01:59:36,629 --> 01:59:35,599  
and join him and he's going to take me

3035  
01:59:38,950 --> 01:59:36,639  
home

3036  
01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:38,960  
well as we get into the parking lot he's

3037  
01:59:43,510 --> 01:59:40,480  
got a big parking lot

3038  
01:59:45,669 --> 01:59:43,520

there's a i guess he's a man

3039

01:59:47,589 --> 01:59:45,679

i'm not sure about anything anymore

3040

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:47,599

there's what appears to be a man

3041

01:59:51,189 --> 01:59:50,560

across that parking lot who is a little

3042

01:59:53,510 --> 01:59:51,199

guy

3043

01:59:54,790 --> 01:59:53,520

he's like uncle shorty little he's a

3044

01:59:59,669 --> 01:59:54,800

little guy

3045

02:00:02,629 --> 01:59:59,679

if you can get that picture in your mind

3046

02:00:04,229 --> 02:00:02,639

oh so like a tiny charles manson oh

3047

02:00:06,550 --> 02:00:04,239

thank you

3048

02:00:08,950 --> 02:00:06,560

wow and he's got he's got a cowboy hat

3049

02:00:09,910 --> 02:00:08,960

on now i'm dying inside because i'm from

3050

02:00:12,629 --> 02:00:09,920

the west

3051  
02:00:13,990 --> 02:00:12,639  
and i'm just thinking oh this is crazy i

3052  
02:00:19,510 --> 02:00:14,000  
got a little miniature

3053  
02:00:19,520 --> 02:00:23,510  
kind of man

3054  
02:00:26,550 --> 02:00:25,430  
i'm laughing so hard because i love like

3055  
02:00:28,790 --> 02:00:26,560  
wordplay like that

3056  
02:00:30,070 --> 02:00:28,800  
like spiderman spiderman spiderman's

3057  
02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:30,080  
like batman

3058  
02:00:36,310 --> 02:00:33,119  
superman i [\h\_\_\h] love that

3059  
02:00:38,870 --> 02:00:36,320  
i call chad's spinach uh uh

3060  
02:00:41,189 --> 02:00:38,880  
spinach what is that he makes a spinach

3061  
02:00:44,070 --> 02:00:41,199  
artichoke dip that's to die for

3062  
02:00:44,950 --> 02:00:44,080  
i call it spinach one night i was too

3063  
02:00:47,750 --> 02:00:44,960

happy

3064

02:00:49,589 --> 02:00:47,760

in too much whatever i was drinking and

3065

02:00:53,830 --> 02:00:49,599

that word came out spinach

3066

02:00:56,310 --> 02:00:53,840

yeah there you go i changed it spinach

3067

02:00:57,750 --> 02:00:56,320

changed language constantly just to stay

3068

02:01:00,149 --> 02:00:57,760

in the sand

3069

02:01:01,589 --> 02:01:00,159

so i got this way across the parking lot

3070

02:01:04,629 --> 02:01:01,599

it's looking like he's a middle-aged

3071

02:01:06,870 --> 02:01:04,639

boy he ain't no young and

3072

02:01:08,070 --> 02:01:06,880

he is mentally listen to what i'm

3073

02:01:12,149 --> 02:01:08,080

telling you he is

3074

02:01:14,470 --> 02:01:12,159

mentally talking to me whoa

3075

02:01:15,750 --> 02:01:14,480

when i say he's mentally talking to me

3076

02:01:17,910 --> 02:01:15,760

he got my attention

3077

02:01:19,990 --> 02:01:17,920

this is all in silence there's nothing

3078

02:01:21,750 --> 02:01:20,000

verbal going on

3079

02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:21,760

when i looked over across that parking

3080

02:01:26,070 --> 02:01:23,119

lot i see this little

3081

02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:26,080

boy standing there with that hat on and

3082

02:01:30,390 --> 02:01:28,639

i'm kind of giggling inside myself

3083

02:01:31,910 --> 02:01:30,400

but then i stopped laughing because he

3084

02:01:35,990 --> 02:01:31,920

pointed right at me

3085

02:01:39,669 --> 02:01:36,000

at me he said mentally

3086

02:01:41,830 --> 02:01:39,679

i want you oh

3087

02:01:42,790 --> 02:01:41,840

i turned around less doing exactly what

3088

02:01:46,470 --> 02:01:42,800

you just did

3089

02:01:49,030 --> 02:01:46,480

i'm like no what did you see that

3090

02:01:50,709 --> 02:01:49,040

les did you see that you see that over

3091

02:01:53,750 --> 02:01:50,719

there and les is looking

3092

02:01:55,990 --> 02:01:53,760

now les is a kind of a little guy also

3093

02:01:56,790 --> 02:01:56,000

they're kind of on the same range size

3094

02:01:58,629 --> 02:01:56,800

wise

3095

02:01:59,910 --> 02:01:58,639

i seem to have little guys in my life

3096

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:59,920

early in my life yeah

3097

02:02:04,149 --> 02:02:01,360

well everybody's a little guy compared

3098

02:02:07,189 --> 02:02:04,159

to chad if he's 6-2 yeah

3099

02:02:09,350 --> 02:02:07,199

right but he's a long skinny lanky when

3100

02:02:11,510 --> 02:02:09,360

you see chad he is a beanbolt

3101

02:02:12,870 --> 02:02:11,520

so he even looks taller that's why he

3102

02:02:14,229 --> 02:02:12,880

fell in love with him you were like

3103

02:02:18,070 --> 02:02:14,239

finally

3104

02:02:19,830 --> 02:02:18,080

listen he's a chef he cooks yeah

3105

02:02:22,310 --> 02:02:19,840

because i ain't no bean pole i'll tell

3106

02:02:26,709 --> 02:02:22,320

you he has puffed me up well

3107

02:02:28,390 --> 02:02:26,719

so but dude said he pointed at me

3108

02:02:30,310 --> 02:02:28,400

now he didn't make a big gesture out of

3109

02:02:30,870 --> 02:02:30,320

it he didn't stick his arm out in a long

3110

02:02:33,350 --> 02:02:30,880

point

3111

02:02:35,030 --> 02:02:33,360

he kept his arm up against his chest and

3112

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:35,040

i'm doing it right now like you

3113

02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:38,000

play acting a gun and he took that index

3114

02:02:41,669 --> 02:02:39,040

finger in that thumb

3115

02:02:42,550 --> 02:02:41,679

and he pointed right at me and mentally

3116

02:02:45,510 --> 02:02:42,560

he said

3117

02:02:46,229 --> 02:02:45,520

i want you and i saw his lips move i saw

3118

02:02:49,589 --> 02:02:46,239

him

3119

02:02:52,390 --> 02:02:49,599

i saw it so i'm freaking

3120

02:02:54,390 --> 02:02:52,400

he's trying he's trying to say what's up

3121

02:02:57,990 --> 02:02:54,400

i gotta know what this is about

3122

02:02:59,030 --> 02:02:58,000

curiosity did kill the cat i went for it

3123

02:03:00,790 --> 02:02:59,040

i bit

3124

02:03:02,870 --> 02:03:00,800

i get less and i'm dragging his little

3125

02:03:05,030 --> 02:03:02,880

ass across the parking lot with me

3126  
02:03:07,669 --> 02:03:05,040  
we're gonna go check this guy out like

3127  
02:03:09,189 --> 02:03:07,679  
nobody's talked to me mentally before

3128  
02:03:10,870 --> 02:03:09,199  
i've been waiting for it all my life

3129  
02:03:14,550 --> 02:03:10,880  
what the hell just happened

3130  
02:03:17,030 --> 02:03:14,560  
and he looks like manson and so

3131  
02:03:18,470 --> 02:03:17,040  
we get over there he's got himself a big

3132  
02:03:20,149 --> 02:03:18,480  
old van

3133  
02:03:22,310 --> 02:03:20,159  
seems i think it was like a chocolate

3134  
02:03:23,669 --> 02:03:22,320  
brown van

3135  
02:03:27,270 --> 02:03:23,679  
and it's you know it looks like one of

3136  
02:03:28,790 --> 02:03:27,280  
those 70s operations now this is 1990

3137  
02:03:30,470 --> 02:03:28,800  
but you know he looks like he's got

3138  
02:03:35,109 --> 02:03:30,480

himself a love beast

3139

02:03:38,390 --> 02:03:35,119

like it's yeah i want you

3140

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:38,400

want some candy little girl yeah right

3141

02:03:49,830 --> 02:03:47,510

open and i mean that thing is shag

3142

02:03:51,830 --> 02:03:49,840

carpeted and i mean

3143

02:03:53,589 --> 02:03:51,840

maybe some black lights i don't remember

3144

02:03:58,149 --> 02:03:53,599

because i'm awesome

3145

02:04:01,189 --> 02:03:58,159

i'm just freaking happy this little

3146

02:04:02,950 --> 02:04:01,199

boy is just a very happy guy because i'm

3147

02:04:04,950 --> 02:04:02,960

over there

3148

02:04:06,950 --> 02:04:04,960

now i don't impress people like that i

3149

02:04:07,830 --> 02:04:06,960

we told you how walton feels about it so

3150

02:04:11,350 --> 02:04:07,840

you know

3151

02:04:15,109 --> 02:04:11,360

down for me but

3152

02:04:18,550 --> 02:04:15,119

in this case he made it clear and i bit

3153

02:04:21,910 --> 02:04:18,560

so while we're around him he's just

3154

02:04:25,750 --> 02:04:21,920

generous his language is generous

3155

02:04:29,109 --> 02:04:25,760

he offered his drinks beers we took it

3156

02:04:30,870 --> 02:04:29,119

and then my friend didn't like it he

3157

02:04:32,229 --> 02:04:30,880

didn't like the energy he didn't like

3158

02:04:34,550 --> 02:04:32,239

anything about it

3159

02:04:36,390 --> 02:04:34,560

and he wanted gone and he made it very

3160

02:04:38,790 --> 02:04:36,400

clear to me we gotta go

3161

02:04:39,589 --> 02:04:38,800

well i don't let nobody tell me anything

3162

02:04:41,270 --> 02:04:39,599

no boy

3163

02:04:43,109 --> 02:04:41,280

i mean i'm not married you ain't my

3164

02:04:45,109 --> 02:04:43,119

boyfriend you ain't my daddy

3165

02:04:47,030 --> 02:04:45,119

yeah so i'm i'm having that kind of

3166

02:04:47,589 --> 02:04:47,040

argumentative inside of myself but

3167

02:04:51,510 --> 02:04:47,599

something

3168

02:04:54,790 --> 02:04:51,520

told me listen alta and so

3169

02:04:59,189 --> 02:04:54,800

i agreed we left okay

3170

02:05:01,669 --> 02:04:59,199

so on this day i'm to meet chad

3171

02:05:02,950 --> 02:05:01,679

we'll speed it back up now this is now

3172

02:05:05,750 --> 02:05:02,960

valentine's we go from

3173

02:05:07,030 --> 02:05:05,760

easter to valentine's however much time

3174

02:05:10,709 --> 02:05:07,040

is between that

3175

02:05:13,270 --> 02:05:10,719

okay so this is

3176

02:05:14,149 --> 02:05:13,280

now the uh waiting for chat or this is

3177

02:05:16,149 --> 02:05:14,159

after balance

3178

02:05:18,229 --> 02:05:16,159

sorry after this is now three months

3179

02:05:21,270 --> 02:05:18,239

later so we're now into

3180

02:05:23,109 --> 02:05:21,280

mayish i would say my birthday's in may

3181

02:05:25,030 --> 02:05:23,119

which has always been a really strange

3182

02:05:27,350 --> 02:05:25,040

important time in our lives

3183

02:05:28,229 --> 02:05:27,360

so thank you chad i'm having a hard time

3184

02:05:29,830 --> 02:05:28,239

with time

3185

02:05:31,830 --> 02:05:29,840

and next thing i know so we're now in

3186

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:31,840

around the time of mayish

3187

02:05:36,229 --> 02:05:34,480

weather's perfect beautiful we're gonna

3188

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:36,239

go just take a ride on this bike with me

3189

02:05:40,310 --> 02:05:38,079

and this bubble on my head and

3190

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:40,320

you know just wait for chad to come back

3191

02:05:43,510 --> 02:05:41,360

the next day

3192

02:05:45,510 --> 02:05:43,520

so i'm on such a high i'm on such a

3193

02:05:45,990 --> 02:05:45,520

natural high i can't even hardly stand

3194

02:05:51,189 --> 02:05:46,000

it

3195

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:51,199

we go down to the river that's where he

3196

02:05:56,950 --> 02:05:53,840

takes us back down to that river

3197

02:05:57,830 --> 02:05:56,960

well who do you think is there it is he

3198

02:06:00,629 --> 02:05:57,840

in a van

3199

02:06:02,950 --> 02:06:00,639

the the kaboy the boy now has got a

3200

02:06:06,149 --> 02:06:02,960

pick-em-up truck what

3201  
02:06:09,189 --> 02:06:06,159  
mm-hmm that pick-em-up truck that's

3202  
02:06:12,470 --> 02:06:09,199  
got this you know open bed he's got

3203  
02:06:15,990 --> 02:06:12,480  
big huge plastic

3204  
02:06:17,109 --> 02:06:16,000  
jugs i mean huge jugs in the back of

3205  
02:06:19,430 --> 02:06:17,119  
that thing

3206  
02:06:20,709 --> 02:06:19,440  
that has got something in it that people

3207  
02:06:23,830 --> 02:06:20,719  
are drinking

3208  
02:06:24,069 --> 02:06:23,840  
that something in it has a red color to

3209  
02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:24,079  
it

3210  
02:06:30,550 --> 02:06:30,079  
toned we'll get back to that in a minute

3211  
02:06:34,069 --> 02:06:30,560  
whoa

3212  
02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,079  
music is blasting he's having a party

3213  
02:06:37,669 --> 02:06:36,719

now he's got every river rat that lives

3214

02:06:41,030 --> 02:06:37,679

in that area

3215

02:06:43,589 --> 02:06:41,040

at his command wow everyone

3216

02:06:45,189 --> 02:06:43,599

but not only he's got the river rats if

3217

02:06:46,229 --> 02:06:45,199

you can see what i'm trying to paint you

3218

02:06:50,310 --> 02:06:46,239

these pictures

3219

02:06:52,470 --> 02:06:50,320

yeah he's got people of all walk of life

3220

02:06:53,830 --> 02:06:52,480

that are coming to this party wow to the

3221

02:06:56,069 --> 02:06:53,840

point where

3222

02:06:57,750 --> 02:06:56,079

now start seeing have you ever seen the

3223

02:07:01,669 --> 02:06:57,760

movie rosemary's baby

3224

02:07:04,069 --> 02:07:01,679

yeah okay you know the collective

3225

02:07:04,709 --> 02:07:04,079

the very unique collectiveness of those

3226

02:07:07,990 --> 02:07:04,719

people

3227

02:07:12,310 --> 02:07:08,000

uh huh that's what's at that party

3228

02:07:15,430 --> 02:07:12,320

whoa there was a role into the party

3229

02:07:18,550 --> 02:07:15,440

a rolls-royce pulls up

3230

02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:18,560

and this couple got out now they are

3231

02:07:24,629 --> 02:07:21,920

joining in with that party grew

3232

02:07:25,750 --> 02:07:24,639

by the masses of every kind of walk of

3233

02:07:27,830 --> 02:07:25,760

life

3234

02:07:30,390 --> 02:07:27,840

i don't remember anybody of color i

3235

02:07:33,990 --> 02:07:30,400

don't remember anybody there of color

3236

02:07:35,910 --> 02:07:34,000

and i have very light skin as i said i

3237

02:07:37,430 --> 02:07:35,920

kind of got shifted off back in the day

3238

02:07:40,069 --> 02:07:37,440

people couldn't tell if i was middle

3239

02:07:43,910 --> 02:07:40,079

eastern or if i was italian or

3240

02:07:46,790 --> 02:07:43,920

mexican not mexican are you

3241

02:07:47,189 --> 02:07:46,800

so i just say you know whatever you call

3242

02:07:52,709 --> 02:07:47,199

me

3243

02:07:55,510 --> 02:07:52,719

color

3244

02:07:56,229 --> 02:07:55,520

in this mass just like rosemary's baby

3245

02:07:58,790 --> 02:07:56,239

get that

3246

02:07:59,589 --> 02:07:58,800

in your mind yeah when that rolls pulled

3247

02:08:02,950 --> 02:07:59,599

up

3248

02:08:04,709 --> 02:08:02,960

it was like this is this is a movie

3249

02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:04,719

i'm in a movie there's some kind of

3250

02:08:09,270 --> 02:08:06,800

movie going and they're all for him

3251

02:08:10,709 --> 02:08:09,280

but yeah no one no one just pulls up in

3252

02:08:13,750 --> 02:08:10,719

a rolls-royce

3253

02:08:17,430 --> 02:08:13,760

to a river but they were they were

3254

02:08:21,510 --> 02:08:20,470

but for alta white chad they come to see

3255

02:08:25,030 --> 02:08:21,520

you too

3256

02:08:28,229 --> 02:08:25,040

apparently they did yeah because

3257

02:08:30,950 --> 02:08:28,239

listen to this so this dude

3258

02:08:32,310 --> 02:08:30,960

this party seemed to be being held for

3259

02:08:36,709 --> 02:08:32,320

me

3260

02:08:39,510 --> 02:08:36,719

what the people started moving in around

3261

02:08:41,109 --> 02:08:39,520

me i'm being served what everybody else

3262

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:41,119

seems to be drinking out of those

3263

02:08:46,870 --> 02:08:44,480

jugs whatever that liquid was was

3264

02:08:48,149 --> 02:08:46,880

nectar i don't know how else to describe

3265

02:08:54,709 --> 02:08:48,159

it

3266

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:54,719

i tasted no alcohol i have no idea what

3267

02:08:58,229 --> 02:08:55,599

i was drinking

3268

02:08:59,109 --> 02:08:58,239

i have no idea but i can tell you this

3269

02:09:01,750 --> 02:08:59,119

every time those

3270

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:01,760

jugs emptied i blink and they were

3271

02:09:05,270 --> 02:09:02,880

filled again

3272

02:09:07,189 --> 02:09:05,280

now i'm not making any of this up nor am

3273

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:07,199

i creating any of this this is what i

3274

02:09:11,669 --> 02:09:08,480

was experiencing

3275

02:09:14,950 --> 02:09:11,679

this sounds this sounds like i mean

3276

02:09:15,990 --> 02:09:14,960

i love the story i'm thinking in my mind

3277

02:09:18,550 --> 02:09:16,000

i'm painting

3278

02:09:19,669 --> 02:09:18,560

uh you know pan right like from the

3279

02:09:23,510 --> 02:09:19,679

mythology

3280

02:09:26,229 --> 02:09:23,520

pan yeah he's like half goat half man

3281

02:09:27,189 --> 02:09:26,239

and he's kind of like known for orgies

3282

02:09:32,550 --> 02:09:27,199

and like

3283

02:09:33,990 --> 02:09:32,560

[h\_\_h] this is what i'm i'm picturing

3284

02:09:37,510 --> 02:09:34,000

danny devito

3285

02:09:40,310 --> 02:09:37,520

i'm picturing games in a cowboy hat

3286

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:40,320

serving shirley temples to everybody if

3287

02:09:44,149 --> 02:09:41,520

if daddy devito

3288

02:09:45,589 --> 02:09:44,159

was body like man if he if he was skinny

3289

02:09:48,390 --> 02:09:45,599

because he wasn't a real

3290

02:09:49,270 --> 02:09:48,400

big this dude was little like he was

3291

02:09:52,790 --> 02:09:49,280

like

3292

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:52,800

bodybuilder

3293

02:10:03,189 --> 02:09:56,320

short wow not attractive

3294

02:10:06,310 --> 02:10:04,950

did you tell him about when they when he

3295

02:10:09,910 --> 02:10:06,320

picked his

3296

02:10:13,189 --> 02:10:09,920

cowboy hat in the very beginning

3297

02:10:14,629 --> 02:10:13,199

sorry folks sorry well back up oh [h\_\_\h]

3298

02:10:16,950 --> 02:10:14,639

i love that both of you all y'all are

3299

02:10:18,870 --> 02:10:16,960

like in sync yes

3300

02:10:20,390 --> 02:10:18,880

well he's remembering what i've been

3301

02:10:21,910 --> 02:10:20,400

yeah like closing out because we don't

3302

02:10:24,229 --> 02:10:21,920

normally talk about any of this

3303

02:10:25,030 --> 02:10:24,239

yeah we usually leave this part out yeah

3304

02:10:26,390 --> 02:10:25,040

but you know but

3305

02:10:28,550 --> 02:10:26,400

try to make it she's trying to get the

3306

02:10:29,669 --> 02:10:28,560

whole story in there we're in for the

3307

02:10:32,550 --> 02:10:29,679

ride

3308

02:10:32,790 --> 02:10:32,560

let's go back to easter sunday key word

3309

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:32,800

is

3310

02:10:40,550 --> 02:10:37,520

easter when he first got my attention

3311

02:10:41,990 --> 02:10:40,560

and pointed and said i want you when we

3312

02:10:43,830 --> 02:10:42,000

walked over to him

3313

02:10:47,030 --> 02:10:43,840

i totally blanked that out but it's

3314

02:10:49,750 --> 02:10:47,040

right there he lifted off that kaboy hat

3315

02:10:50,950 --> 02:10:49,760

he said you ever seen anybody with horns

3316

02:10:52,390 --> 02:10:50,960

no

3317

02:10:54,149 --> 02:10:52,400

did you hear what i just said to you

3318

02:10:56,069 --> 02:10:54,159

when you said i am hold on hold on

3319

02:10:57,510 --> 02:10:56,079

how the [h\_\_h] did i know that you were to

3320

02:11:00,950 --> 02:10:57,520

oh are you

3321

02:11:04,310 --> 02:11:00,960

are you are you like sending me uh like

3322

02:11:06,790 --> 02:11:04,320

like tele telepathic signals that i'm

3323

02:11:08,390 --> 02:11:06,800

somehow picking up espn nude right now

3324

02:11:12,550 --> 02:11:08,400

he is paying me right now

3325

02:11:15,990 --> 02:11:14,870

i have a great imagination but never i'm

3326

02:11:19,669 --> 02:11:16,000

never spot on

3327

02:11:22,550 --> 02:11:19,679

ever for real

3328

02:11:24,870 --> 02:11:22,560

it's not even that was that total he

3329

02:11:27,910 --> 02:11:24,880

asked me have you ever seen anybody with

3330

02:11:32,069 --> 02:11:27,920

horns now he lifted up that

3331

02:11:34,149 --> 02:11:32,079

freaking cowboy hat and i swear again

3332

02:11:36,390 --> 02:11:34,159

cowboy hat yeah it's just a little tiny

3333

02:11:39,430 --> 02:11:36,400

thing like he was but it was hysterical

3334

02:11:41,910 --> 02:11:39,440

looking to me pull that hat off

3335

02:11:43,030 --> 02:11:41,920

now he had a head full of hair it wasn't

3336

02:11:45,270 --> 02:11:43,040

past his shoulders

3337

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:45,280

it was kind of scroungy and but he had a

3338

02:11:49,750 --> 02:11:46,560

head full of hair

3339

02:11:51,510 --> 02:11:49,760

now i can't believe i didn't because

3340

02:11:54,149 --> 02:11:51,520

i normally i would think would have done

3341

02:11:56,229 --> 02:11:54,159

this didn't touch his head

3342

02:11:57,589 --> 02:11:56,239

but when he lifted up that boy hat he

3343

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,599

had tufts

3344

02:12:01,750 --> 02:12:00,000

on top of his head on both sides in a

3345

02:12:03,510 --> 02:12:01,760

perfect place where freaking horns there

3346

02:12:05,750 --> 02:12:03,520

was no doubt to me

3347

02:12:07,990 --> 02:12:05,760

that he had him there was no doubt i

3348

02:12:09,669 --> 02:12:08,000

mean yet i can't use anything and tell

3349

02:12:13,510 --> 02:12:09,679

you how he expressed it

3350

02:12:16,709 --> 02:12:13,520

yeah what early days this was on easter

3351

02:12:17,510 --> 02:12:16,719

sunday early 90s before the 1990s

3352

02:12:21,350 --> 02:12:17,520

started

3353

02:12:21,910 --> 02:12:21,360

it was 1990 you know implants and stuff

3354

02:12:25,350 --> 02:12:21,920

yeah

3355

02:12:31,270 --> 02:12:25,360

enough

3356

02:12:31,990 --> 02:12:31,280

that you noticed you know whether or not

3357

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:32,000

it had been

3358

02:12:35,990 --> 02:12:34,159

actual horns out of bones but it was

3359

02:12:37,910 --> 02:12:36,000

like oh that doesn't look

3360

02:12:39,270 --> 02:12:37,920

i don't look totally right i don't know

3361

02:12:40,870 --> 02:12:39,280

who for all we know we

3362

02:12:42,470 --> 02:12:40,880

joe might have horns he always wears a

3363

02:12:44,950 --> 02:12:42,480

bandana

3364

02:12:46,149 --> 02:12:44,960

what do you mean say that to somebody

3365

02:12:48,229 --> 02:12:46,159

wow

3366

02:12:49,669 --> 02:12:48,239

and again i've already gone through the

3367

02:12:52,950 --> 02:12:49,679

telepathic part of this

3368

02:12:54,709 --> 02:12:52,960

prior to that porn experience so it's

3369

02:12:56,470 --> 02:12:54,719

like well i'm already he's got me at

3370

02:12:57,910 --> 02:12:56,480

this point he's got me

3371

02:12:59,510 --> 02:12:57,920

because i'm already across the parking

3372

02:13:03,109 --> 02:12:59,520

lot up in his face

3373

02:13:05,510 --> 02:13:03,119

it's not my normal procedure and then

3374

02:13:07,990 --> 02:13:05,520

i didn't touch his head he put his

3375

02:13:10,790 --> 02:13:08,000

little boy hat back on his head

3376

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,800

and he had me convinced i'm like damn

3377

02:13:13,830 --> 02:13:12,000

people grow horns

3378

02:13:15,350 --> 02:13:13,840

really i come from an indian world i've

3379

02:13:18,870 --> 02:13:15,360

heard all this stuff but

3380

02:13:23,270 --> 02:13:18,880

i yeah see it this is crazy

3381

02:13:24,470 --> 02:13:23,280

let's just add crazy you know yeah

3382

02:13:26,310 --> 02:13:24,480

i know there's different there's

3383

02:13:27,910 --> 02:13:26,320

different words for pan there's there's

3384

02:13:31,270 --> 02:13:27,920

a there's one in like

3385

02:13:31,669 --> 02:13:31,280

uh uh the celtic religion but there's

3386

02:13:35,030 --> 02:13:31,679

also

3387

02:13:37,589 --> 02:13:35,040

it's there's it's either fawn or uh sat

3388

02:13:39,109 --> 02:13:37,599

a seder or pan i think i think it's kind

3389

02:13:41,189 --> 02:13:39,119

of all synonymous but

3390

02:13:42,830 --> 02:13:41,199

if anybody out there that's listening

3391

02:13:45,669 --> 02:13:42,840

please uh you know

3392

02:13:49,510 --> 02:13:45,679

yeah and that's because i always

3393

02:13:50,870 --> 02:13:49,520

put him as like like a demon or a devil

3394

02:13:54,709 --> 02:13:50,880

kind of thing

3395

02:13:58,470 --> 02:13:54,719

but then when you said pan

3396

02:13:59,830 --> 02:13:58,480

total sense with the wine or whatever

3397

02:14:03,990 --> 02:13:59,840

that mixture was

3398

02:14:07,350 --> 02:14:04,000

of that nectar that they were drinking

3399

02:14:10,629 --> 02:14:07,360

well there's a sorry go ahead

3400

02:14:11,589 --> 02:14:10,639

no oh yeah so like there's there's also

3401

02:14:14,310 --> 02:14:11,599

a word for that

3402

02:14:14,790 --> 02:14:14,320

uh there's probably a mythology expert

3403

02:14:18,229 --> 02:14:14,800

out there

3404

02:14:20,629 --> 02:14:18,239

but they uh scholars don't eat scholars

3405

02:14:23,030 --> 02:14:20,639

long lost the translation but there's

3406

02:14:23,510 --> 02:14:23,040

like a word for it wasn't wine it wasn't

3407

02:14:29,830 --> 02:14:23,520

like

3408

02:14:32,390 --> 02:14:29,840

what are you describing i'm a connector

3409

02:14:35,270 --> 02:14:32,400

it was like a nectar of the gods man

3410

02:14:36,470 --> 02:14:35,280

yeah nectar the gods that's exactly

3411

02:14:37,270 --> 02:14:36,480

that's the only way i know how to

3412

02:14:40,790 --> 02:14:37,280

describe it

3413

02:14:43,750 --> 02:14:40,800

that's [h\_\_\h] weird right

3414

02:14:45,189 --> 02:14:43,760

like all of this so is this now we'll

3415

02:14:47,589 --> 02:14:45,199

fast forward back to that

3416

02:14:50,470 --> 02:14:47,599

crazy party and the nectar drinking and

3417

02:14:53,830 --> 02:14:50,480

the rolls-royce pulling up and this

3418

02:14:54,950 --> 02:14:53,840

very strange gathering of people i'm a

3419

02:14:57,990 --> 02:14:54,960

happy girl

3420

02:15:00,149 --> 02:14:58,000

i am so happy i can't hardly breathe

3421

02:15:01,669 --> 02:15:00,159

i just have no idea what i'm in the

3422

02:15:03,270 --> 02:15:01,679

middle of but it's a party and

3423

02:15:05,030 --> 02:15:03,280

everybody's happy and they're happy to

3424

02:15:05,589 --> 02:15:05,040

know me and i'm happy they're happy to

3425

02:15:07,990 --> 02:15:05,599

know me

3426

02:15:09,510 --> 02:15:08,000

and i'm just getting so caught up in

3427

02:15:13,189 --> 02:15:09,520

this insanity

3428

02:15:14,149 --> 02:15:13,199

that my friend he wasn't now he's not

3429

02:15:18,310 --> 02:15:14,159

drinking

3430

02:15:21,430 --> 02:15:18,320

he's not partaking he's getting pissed

3431

02:15:22,390 --> 02:15:21,440

he also knows and feels that we're in

3432

02:15:28,390 --> 02:15:22,400

danger

3433

02:15:29,510 --> 02:15:28,400

he makes it real clear to me again we

3434

02:15:32,550 --> 02:15:29,520

gotta go

3435

02:15:34,310 --> 02:15:32,560

it's time to go now i don't wanna go

3436

02:15:35,990 --> 02:15:34,320

i'm just having too much fun and i don't

3437

02:15:38,950 --> 02:15:36,000

wanna go but something

3438

02:15:40,470 --> 02:15:38,960

again helped me get convinced to get on

3439

02:15:43,109 --> 02:15:40,480

that bike

3440

02:15:44,310 --> 02:15:43,119

good yeah i get on the bike and that

3441

02:15:46,790 --> 02:15:44,320

crowd

3442

02:15:48,069 --> 02:15:46,800

moved in around us encircled us and they

3443

02:15:51,109 --> 02:15:48,079

tightened that

3444

02:15:53,669 --> 02:15:51,119

circle all around us where he had to

3445

02:15:55,669 --> 02:15:53,679

move them with the bike so they they

3446

02:15:57,270 --> 02:15:55,679

gathered around the motorcycle and the

3447

02:15:58,550 --> 02:15:57,280

engine's on he's y'all are trying to

3448

02:16:01,750 --> 02:15:58,560

leave and everybody's like no

3449

02:16:02,229 --> 02:16:01,760

stay with us i don't remember him saying

3450

02:16:04,470 --> 02:16:02,239

that

3451

02:16:05,910 --> 02:16:04,480

i just remember the physicality of it

3452

02:16:09,750 --> 02:16:05,920

they moved in around

3453

02:16:13,990 --> 02:16:12,709

yeah they made it like very difficult

3454

02:16:16,870 --> 02:16:14,000

okay

3455

02:16:17,430 --> 02:16:16,880

move through this is really crazy

3456

02:16:19,589 --> 02:16:17,440

because

3457

02:16:21,669 --> 02:16:19,599

we just looked up that nectar of the

3458

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:21,679

gods that we were talking about

3459

02:16:26,950 --> 02:16:24,960

it's called ambrosia and when you

3460

02:16:29,030 --> 02:16:26,960

when you look at the color it's a

3461

02:16:32,230 --> 02:16:29,040

reddish orange

3462

02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:32,240

light pink color thank you yeah

3463

02:16:37,750 --> 02:16:35,439

holy crap exactly exactly

3464

02:16:38,469 --> 02:16:37,760

i'll read i'll read the definition

3465

02:16:41,030 --> 02:16:38,479

albeit

3466

02:16:42,870 --> 02:16:41,040

it's it's wikipedia but you know but the

3467

02:16:44,870 --> 02:16:42,880

definition of ambrosia is a

3468

02:16:47,389 --> 02:16:44,880

ambrosia is a very closely related to

3469

02:16:48,790 --> 02:16:47,399

the gods other form of substance

3470

02:16:53,030 --> 02:16:48,800

sustenance

3471

02:16:56,549 --> 02:16:53,040

uh comma nectar period the two terms may

3472

02:17:01,190 --> 02:16:56,559

not have originally been distinguished

3473

02:17:04,709 --> 02:17:03,270

though in homer's poems nectar is

3474

02:17:07,110 --> 02:17:04,719

usually the drink

3475

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:07,120

and ambrosia is the food of the gods so

3476

02:17:10,309 --> 02:17:07,920

there's some

3477

02:17:11,349 --> 02:17:10,319

there's not it's not completely clear if

3478

02:17:14,549 --> 02:17:11,359

it's food or

3479

02:17:17,509 --> 02:17:14,559

or a liquid but uh it's obviously

3480

02:17:19,030 --> 02:17:17,519

connected in some way and uh so it says

3481

02:17:20,950 --> 02:17:19,040

that it's it's a drink

3482

02:17:22,549 --> 02:17:20,960

that has been uh that is consumed by

3483

02:17:25,669 --> 02:17:22,559

gods and it's supposed to give you like

3484

02:17:28,469 --> 02:17:25,679

longevity and uh all kinds of

3485

02:17:29,429 --> 02:17:28,479

weird [h\_\_h] so that's very interesting

3486

02:17:31,270 --> 02:17:29,439

because nobody

3487

02:17:33,030 --> 02:17:31,280

everybody thinks i'm 20 years younger

3488

02:17:35,750 --> 02:17:33,040

than i am no one has

3489

02:17:37,429 --> 02:17:35,760

any idea you could not tell that i'm 10

3490

02:17:39,750 --> 02:17:37,439

years older than chad

3491

02:17:41,349 --> 02:17:39,760

and i look much younger if i take better

3492

02:17:42,950 --> 02:17:41,359

care of myself that'd be a whole nother

3493

02:17:43,669 --> 02:17:42,960

story but i don't have ego involved in

3494

02:17:46,389 --> 02:17:43,679

this

3495

02:17:48,549 --> 02:17:46,399

naturally yeah i am very looking

3496

02:17:51,589 --> 02:17:48,559

compared to my age oh yeah

3497

02:17:53,910 --> 02:17:51,599

and myself oh my that is

3498

02:17:56,469 --> 02:17:53,920

so interesting you guys like this is man

3499

02:18:00,070 --> 02:17:56,479

we're well

3500

02:18:03,589 --> 02:18:00,080

that little crowd we get out of there

3501  
02:18:06,230 --> 02:18:03,599  
now he's hauling ass out of there

3502  
02:18:07,190 --> 02:18:06,240  
he's gone right there we back to being

3503  
02:18:09,669 --> 02:18:07,200  
gone girl

3504  
02:18:11,429 --> 02:18:09,679  
and we on that bike and he's flying and

3505  
02:18:14,709 --> 02:18:11,439  
we're on a perfect day

3506  
02:18:15,429 --> 02:18:14,719  
perfect weather perfect there was no

3507  
02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:15,439  
reason

3508  
02:18:19,270 --> 02:18:18,800  
for what happened to happen and what

3509  
02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:19,280  
happened

3510  
02:18:24,629 --> 02:18:22,399  
he wasn't drinking right he's sober

3511  
02:18:26,070 --> 02:18:24,639  
and right and again weather-wise

3512  
02:18:27,830 --> 02:18:26,080  
everything's perfect

3513  
02:18:30,469 --> 02:18:27,840

all of a sudden that bike came out from

3514

02:18:33,030 --> 02:18:30,479

under him now he's hauling ass

3515

02:18:33,669 --> 02:18:33,040

i have no idea i'd be exaggerating if i

3516

02:18:37,589 --> 02:18:33,679

i want to say

3517

02:18:39,110 --> 02:18:37,599

90. i know how fast he was flying on

3518

02:18:41,270 --> 02:18:39,120

that bike

3519

02:18:42,230 --> 02:18:41,280

and the bike came out from under him and

3520

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:42,240

i remember it

3521

02:18:46,150 --> 02:18:44,719

as clear as i'm telling you right now i

3522

02:18:48,950 --> 02:18:46,160

went airborne

3523

02:18:50,309 --> 02:18:48,960

he stayed with the bike he went down he

3524

02:18:53,349 --> 02:18:50,319

rode the bike

3525

02:18:56,950 --> 02:18:53,359

all the way down sideways on that

3526

02:19:00,150 --> 02:18:56,960

road i went off of it

3527

02:19:03,110 --> 02:19:00,160

and i took air and i flew

3528

02:19:04,790 --> 02:19:03,120

now i don't know how far i flew but it

3529

02:19:07,509 --> 02:19:04,800

was quite a ways

3530

02:19:08,309 --> 02:19:07,519

and when i hit well this is my next

3531

02:19:11,030 --> 02:19:08,319

memory

3532

02:19:11,589 --> 02:19:11,040

one minute i'm on that bike and we just

3533

02:19:15,190 --> 02:19:11,599

hauling

3534

02:19:18,309 --> 02:19:15,200

you know booty and next thing

3535

02:19:25,030 --> 02:19:18,319

i'm being turned over

3536

02:19:28,790 --> 02:19:25,040

i have long hair it's all in my face

3537

02:19:32,230 --> 02:19:28,800

the shield on that helmet had collapsed

3538

02:19:35,750 --> 02:19:32,240

and that's in my face put a hole in

3539

02:19:37,509 --> 02:19:35,760

my eyebrow down to the bone above my eye

3540

02:19:39,030 --> 02:19:37,519

but i don't know any of this at the time

3541

02:19:42,629 --> 02:19:39,040

because the first image

3542

02:19:44,469 --> 02:19:42,639

that i have is i'm looking straight up

3543

02:19:48,389 --> 02:19:44,479

through blood and whatever

3544

02:19:51,990 --> 02:19:48,399

and i see a huge neon cross

3545

02:19:54,950 --> 02:19:52,000

it's a huge neon cross

3546

02:19:56,309 --> 02:19:54,960

and my first memory my first thought is

3547

02:19:59,590 --> 02:19:56,319

oh my god it's

3548

02:20:03,349 --> 02:19:59,600

real forgive me all right

3549

02:20:05,910 --> 02:20:03,359

it's real and they've got neon

3550

02:20:07,349 --> 02:20:05,920

i was raised in religions and i was

3551

02:20:10,630 --> 02:20:07,359

written but i was raised by a

3552

02:20:12,630 --> 02:20:10,640

very very open mother if you will that

3553

02:20:14,630 --> 02:20:12,640

gave me the opportunity to experience a

3554

02:20:17,270 --> 02:20:14,640

lot of different kinds of

3555

02:20:18,230 --> 02:20:17,280

everything from you know methodists to

3556

02:20:21,590 --> 02:20:18,240

uh

3557

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:21,600

to in some forms of fashion i was raised

3558

02:20:24,070 --> 02:20:23,600

or spent a lot of time in the orthodox

3559

02:20:27,510 --> 02:20:24,080

church

3560

02:20:29,349 --> 02:20:27,520

the greek orthodox the eastern orthodox

3561

02:20:31,270 --> 02:20:29,359

my mother was raised in the catholic

3562

02:20:33,429 --> 02:20:31,280

world in an early life

3563

02:20:34,469 --> 02:20:33,439

she'd had so much abuse that she made it

3564

02:20:36,469 --> 02:20:34,479

real clear to me

3565

02:20:38,070 --> 02:20:36,479

you're on your own kind of you know you

3566

02:20:40,389 --> 02:20:38,080

pick your way yeah

3567

02:20:41,910 --> 02:20:40,399

and so it was wonderful it was wonderful

3568

02:20:44,070 --> 02:20:41,920

in that regards but all of a sudden i'm

3569

02:20:46,870 --> 02:20:44,080

seeing a big neon cross and i'm i'm

3570

02:20:48,630 --> 02:20:46,880

not happy because i'm thinking oh my god

3571

02:20:51,750 --> 02:20:48,640

jesus it's real

3572

02:20:56,150 --> 02:20:51,760

all these things is real this cross

3573

02:20:58,150 --> 02:20:56,160

this crossing so then what we discover

3574

02:21:00,070 --> 02:20:58,160

is as i said my cl the shield had

3575

02:21:02,230 --> 02:21:00,080

collapsed on my face

3576

02:21:03,910 --> 02:21:02,240

and but thank the heavens thank the gods

3577

02:21:04,790 --> 02:21:03,920

because without it i'd have been dead no

3578

02:21:07,990 --> 02:21:04,800

question about it

3579

02:21:11,030 --> 02:21:08,000

yeah apparently when i went airborne

3580

02:21:14,469 --> 02:21:11,040

i hit face down and slid

3581

02:21:17,590 --> 02:21:14,479

i have no idea how far on my belly

3582

02:21:19,670 --> 02:21:17,600

it's what made that thing collapse and

3583

02:21:20,950 --> 02:21:19,680

this is even as bizarre as all the rest

3584

02:21:23,670 --> 02:21:20,960

of the story

3585

02:21:25,510 --> 02:21:23,680

how convenient is this the people that

3586

02:21:27,349 --> 02:21:25,520

were turning me over

3587

02:21:29,110 --> 02:21:27,359

were people that were following us

3588

02:21:31,670 --> 02:21:29,120

supposedly in a van

3589

02:21:32,630 --> 02:21:31,680

that were trauma nurses and doctors

3590

02:21:39,030 --> 02:21:32,640

really

3591

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:39,040

what is yeah seriously that supposedly

3592

02:21:42,389 --> 02:21:41,359

is what sees or claims to have seen what

3593

02:21:45,670 --> 02:21:42,399

happened

3594

02:21:46,950 --> 02:21:45,680

and first on duty to you know get to my

3595

02:21:50,870 --> 02:21:46,960

attention

3596

02:21:53,270 --> 02:21:50,880

now they they i never saw him again

3597

02:21:55,349 --> 02:21:53,280

because i got a lot of issues going on i

3598

02:21:57,830 --> 02:21:55,359

have a hole in my head

3599

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:57,840

i'm still and i'm conscious at this

3600

02:22:01,990 --> 02:21:58,640

point

3601  
02:22:04,230 --> 02:22:02,000  
and i'm flipping effing out because

3602  
02:22:05,990 --> 02:22:04,240  
i'm realizing at any point now i've got

3603  
02:22:09,590 --> 02:22:06,000  
to go to a hospital

3604  
02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:09,600  
i don't do hospitals i don't do doctors

3605  
02:22:14,389 --> 02:22:11,920  
i don't do any of that anymore and i

3606  
02:22:17,349 --> 02:22:14,399  
stopped doing that a long time ago

3607  
02:22:19,110 --> 02:22:17,359  
and so the last thing i'm going to allow

3608  
02:22:22,150 --> 02:22:19,120  
is to take me to a hospital

3609  
02:22:24,309 --> 02:22:22,160  
i'm not gonna i'm not going to cop

3610  
02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:24,319  
shows up and makes it real clear to my

3611  
02:22:26,550 --> 02:22:25,200  
friend

3612  
02:22:29,349 --> 02:22:26,560  
she's either going to get in that

3613  
02:22:31,910 --> 02:22:29,359

ambulance or i'm going to arrest you

3614

02:22:33,190 --> 02:22:31,920

he threatened him and only out of that

3615

02:22:35,110 --> 02:22:33,200

because i'm loyal

3616

02:22:37,429 --> 02:22:35,120

did i allow myself to be put in that

3617

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,439

ambulance and sent to the hospital

3618

02:22:41,270 --> 02:22:39,439

i get to the hospital they take all my

3619

02:22:43,110 --> 02:22:41,280

clothes off because i am ripped and

3620

02:22:44,790 --> 02:22:43,120

bloodied and just a mess

3621

02:22:46,309 --> 02:22:44,800

road rash from the top of my head

3622

02:22:49,190 --> 02:22:46,319

obviously down to my toes

3623

02:22:50,230 --> 02:22:49,200

got a hole above my eye i gotta have

3624

02:22:52,469 --> 02:22:50,240

stitches

3625

02:22:53,349 --> 02:22:52,479

but i want out of that hospital i want

3626

02:22:55,590 --> 02:22:53,359

out

3627

02:22:57,590 --> 02:22:55,600

so i wait till nobody's looking and they

3628

02:22:59,349 --> 02:22:57,600

got me naked with a one of those gowns

3629

02:23:01,110 --> 02:22:59,359

on that don't close up in the back

3630

02:23:03,270 --> 02:23:01,120

yeah and i call that i call that

3631

02:23:04,870 --> 02:23:03,280

girlfriend that i told you about earlier

3632

02:23:06,070 --> 02:23:04,880

she didn't live far from that hospital

3633

02:23:07,030 --> 02:23:06,080

and i'm like you're going to help me

3634

02:23:09,510 --> 02:23:07,040

escape

3635

02:23:10,630 --> 02:23:09,520

i'm getting out of here come get me she

3636

02:23:12,630 --> 02:23:10,640

didn't hesitate

3637

02:23:14,630 --> 02:23:12,640

she comes and gets me and we snuck me

3638

02:23:17,110 --> 02:23:14,640

out of there

3639

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:17,120

now i leave i escaped the hospital in

3640

02:23:21,030 --> 02:23:18,960

that gown and i'm a mess

3641

02:23:23,270 --> 02:23:21,040

obviously i'm a mess and i was supposed

3642

02:23:25,349 --> 02:23:23,280

to meet her then i was just about to say

3643

02:23:27,190 --> 02:23:25,359

that

3644

02:23:29,190 --> 02:23:27,200

i was supposed to meet her then here you

3645

02:23:31,590 --> 02:23:29,200

have it so

3646

02:23:34,070 --> 02:23:31,600

she does obviously i don't show up

3647

02:23:35,270 --> 02:23:34,080

because i'm trying to escape a hospital

3648

02:23:36,870 --> 02:23:35,280

yeah you're like trying to explain

3649

02:23:37,670 --> 02:23:36,880

yourself like all right let me just tell

3650

02:23:40,710 --> 02:23:37,680

you

3651  
02:23:44,710 --> 02:23:40,720  
uh there was a bunch of people down

3652  
02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:44,720  
by the river and so

3653  
02:23:48,469 --> 02:23:47,359  
we escaped me out of the hospital the

3654  
02:23:50,630 --> 02:23:48,479  
next day

3655  
02:23:52,389 --> 02:23:50,640  
my mother learns about this i'm at

3656  
02:23:54,710 --> 02:23:52,399  
somebody else's house she comes

3657  
02:23:55,990 --> 02:23:54,720  
over there she looks at me and i got a

3658  
02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:56,000  
hole in my head

3659  
02:24:00,790 --> 02:23:59,280  
and she's like you i'll clean the

3660  
02:24:03,910 --> 02:24:00,800  
language of you take you

3661  
02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:03,920  
and your arse

3662  
02:24:07,830 --> 02:24:06,800  
back to that hospital now you need

3663  
02:24:11,030 --> 02:24:07,840

stitches

3664

02:24:15,030 --> 02:24:11,040

now now so now i'm

3665

02:24:17,270 --> 02:24:15,040

24 hours into this injury that's a mess

3666

02:24:19,990 --> 02:24:17,280

i got all this dryness on my face and

3667

02:24:21,990 --> 02:24:20,000

all this road rash and whatever

3668

02:24:23,670 --> 02:24:22,000

my girlfriend who escaped me out of the

3669

02:24:24,950 --> 02:24:23,680

hospital she's now going to go back

3670

02:24:26,469 --> 02:24:24,960

there with me

3671

02:24:27,990 --> 02:24:26,479

because she's going to hold my hand

3672

02:24:30,630 --> 02:24:28,000

through this because i can't believe

3673

02:24:31,110 --> 02:24:30,640

i have to show back up in the condition

3674

02:24:34,150 --> 02:24:31,120

that i'm

3675

02:24:35,510 --> 02:24:34,160

in and beg for help so

3676

02:24:37,590 --> 02:24:35,520

because it's either that or my mom's

3677

02:24:44,710 --> 02:24:37,600

going to kill me there's no question

3678

02:24:48,630 --> 02:24:47,190

right and wouldn't you know that the the

3679

02:24:51,349 --> 02:24:48,640

dude that was my nurse

3680

02:24:52,630 --> 02:24:51,359

the night before happened to be my nurse

3681

02:24:56,150 --> 02:24:52,640

the next day

3682

02:24:59,670 --> 02:24:56,160

he's pissed when i show back up

3683

02:25:00,710 --> 02:24:59,680

so he took such pleasure let me just say

3684

02:25:03,349 --> 02:25:00,720

that one more time

3685

02:25:06,150 --> 02:25:03,359

he's taking so much pleasure and

3686

02:25:08,150 --> 02:25:06,160

scrubbing me up

3687

02:25:10,710 --> 02:25:08,160

got to get the gravel out of me he's got

3688

02:25:11,590 --> 02:25:10,720

to get the oh my oh i wouldn't wish that

3689

02:25:14,870 --> 02:25:11,600

on anybody

3690

02:25:17,110 --> 02:25:14,880

no i sit waiting

3691

02:25:19,590 --> 02:25:17,120

we got a gorgeous doctor who comes in

3692

02:25:20,550 --> 02:25:19,600

the room to stitch me up so him and my

3693

02:25:23,110 --> 02:25:20,560

girlfriend are

3694

02:25:24,630 --> 02:25:23,120

flirting and carrying on with each other

3695

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:24,640

well i'm laying there with a hole in my

3696

02:25:28,150 --> 02:25:25,439

head and i just

3697

02:25:29,349 --> 02:25:28,160

and where's chad chad is never going to

3698

02:25:32,790 --> 02:25:29,359

leave any of this

3699

02:25:34,870 --> 02:25:32,800

oh my god what have i done

3700

02:25:37,270 --> 02:25:34,880

he's never going to believe this she's

3701

02:25:39,830 --> 02:25:37,280

just she was supposed to so finally

3702

02:25:40,550 --> 02:25:39,840

two days after i'm supposed to meet him

3703

02:25:43,590 --> 02:25:40,560

right

3704

02:25:47,110 --> 02:25:43,600

i go driving my sorry ass up

3705

02:25:49,750 --> 02:25:47,120

in my car to his house that i remembered

3706

02:25:51,590 --> 02:25:49,760

that i had been at he's sitting outside

3707

02:25:54,070 --> 02:25:51,600

of his mom's house

3708

02:25:54,790 --> 02:25:54,080

the house is all packed up in the

3709

02:25:57,270 --> 02:25:54,800

meantime

3710

02:25:58,710 --> 02:25:57,280

she's decided she's moving so they're

3711

02:26:00,309 --> 02:25:58,720

about to move

3712

02:26:02,070 --> 02:26:00,319

if this would not have happened when it

3713

02:26:03,429 --> 02:26:02,080

did he'd have gotten gone and that had

3714

02:26:05,910 --> 02:26:03,439

been all she wrote

3715

02:26:06,469 --> 02:26:05,920

right but as it stands he's sitting

3716

02:26:08,550 --> 02:26:06,479

there

3717

02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:08,560

beating bruised and battered from his

3718

02:26:12,309 --> 02:26:09,920

accident right

3719

02:26:13,030 --> 02:26:12,319

i come dragging my sorry self up the

3720

02:26:15,190 --> 02:26:13,040

hill

3721

02:26:16,309 --> 02:26:15,200

he takes a look at me now he don't want

3722

02:26:18,550 --> 02:26:16,319

to see me because

3723

02:26:20,469 --> 02:26:18,560

he don't like me at this point but he

3724

02:26:23,590 --> 02:26:20,479

can't help but love me because i

3725

02:26:26,710 --> 02:26:23,600

am a mess thank

3726

02:26:27,510 --> 02:26:26,720

thank goodness now you know i'm you know

3727

02:26:30,870 --> 02:26:27,520

i don't want to

3728

02:26:34,630 --> 02:26:30,880

sound bad but i

3729

02:26:37,270 --> 02:26:34,640

my my

3730

02:26:38,230 --> 02:26:37,280

where i went to the doctor he had no

3731

02:26:41,030 --> 02:26:38,240

problem

3732

02:26:42,309 --> 02:26:41,040

writing me a prescription for pain right

3733

02:26:45,349 --> 02:26:42,319

yeah

3734

02:26:46,830 --> 02:26:45,359

not outsider doctor nothing nothing not

3735

02:26:55,910 --> 02:26:46,840

an aspirin

3736

02:26:59,510 --> 02:26:58,070

i don't have stitches uh i mean i

3737

02:27:01,590 --> 02:26:59,520

grabbed you don't got a hole in his head

3738

02:27:04,950 --> 02:27:01,600

yeah i don't have a hole in my head

3739

02:27:05,429 --> 02:27:04,960

so chad's got the pain pills and he had

3740

02:27:09,030 --> 02:27:05,439

like

3741

02:27:11,429 --> 02:27:09,040

well it was love at first

3742

02:27:13,270 --> 02:27:11,439

hell yeah that happens to me too because

3743

02:27:15,590 --> 02:27:13,280

i i have long hair

3744

02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:15,600

and like a beard and like people have

3745

02:27:19,429 --> 02:27:17,600

their first time assumptions so anytime

3746

02:27:21,910 --> 02:27:19,439

like i go to the dentist or something

3747

02:27:23,030 --> 02:27:21,920

they never give me painkillers at all

3748

02:27:26,070 --> 02:27:23,040

they're like

3749

02:27:28,309 --> 02:27:26,080

talking yeah yeah yeah joe

3750

02:27:30,790 --> 02:27:28,319

you look like me they're never gonna

3751

02:27:32,230 --> 02:27:30,800

trust us

3752

02:27:33,830 --> 02:27:32,240

they're always like yeah take a couple

3753

02:27:35,830 --> 02:27:33,840

aspirin and you should be fine

3754

02:27:38,070 --> 02:27:35,840

and i'm like well you just gave that up

3755

02:27:39,830 --> 02:27:38,080

you gave that 13 year old girl like a

3756

02:27:42,830 --> 02:27:39,840

month supply of vicodin why

3757

02:27:44,389 --> 02:27:42,840

can't i why do i have to take aspirin

3758

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:44,399

exactly right

3759

02:27:47,830 --> 02:27:46,720

yeah there's the story coming out i kind

3760

02:27:50,550 --> 02:27:47,840

of went you know

3761

02:27:52,630 --> 02:27:50,560

well i got these and i said well you got

3762

02:27:53,990 --> 02:27:52,640

me and i'll take those skills and life

3763

02:27:57,349 --> 02:27:54,000

is gonna get on with

3764

02:27:59,429 --> 02:27:57,359

it yeah i mean so i was in the back of a

3765

02:28:00,469 --> 02:27:59,439

uh when i had my accident i was in the

3766

02:28:03,270 --> 02:28:00,479

back of a

3767

02:28:04,230 --> 02:28:03,280

uh converted mustang convertible and i

3768

02:28:07,910 --> 02:28:04,240

just

3769

02:28:11,590 --> 02:28:07,920

you know

3770

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:11,600

and just helped his uncle's door

3771

02:28:15,910 --> 02:28:15,200

i mean yeah it's my my uncle flew out of

3772

02:28:19,750 --> 02:28:15,920

the car

3773

02:28:22,710 --> 02:28:19,760

and like planted into the tree i saw him

3774

02:28:24,309 --> 02:28:22,720

like yeah crazy accidents like really

3775

02:28:27,990 --> 02:28:24,319

severe thank god my

3776

02:28:31,670 --> 02:28:28,000

uh my aunt she was uh my aunt

3777

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:31,680

she she was buckled in and

3778

02:28:34,790 --> 02:28:33,840

so that is our first this was all of

3779

02:28:38,150 --> 02:28:34,800

ours this was ours

3780

02:28:41,349 --> 02:28:38,160

a lot more than you asked for getting

3781

02:28:44,469 --> 02:28:41,359

back together you know get out

3782

02:28:46,950 --> 02:28:44,479

again so so we made up our mind

3783

02:28:47,590 --> 02:28:46,960

this is it yeah we're not going to part

3784

02:28:51,110 --> 02:28:47,600

again

3785

02:28:53,429 --> 02:28:51,120

we will just get on with it so now

3786

02:28:54,550 --> 02:28:53,439

hammonds yeah because you were asking us

3787

02:28:57,590 --> 02:28:54,560

about him

3788

02:29:00,630 --> 02:28:57,600

yeah so there's still a lot more

3789

02:29:03,349 --> 02:29:00,640

yeah there's a little bit of in between

3790

02:29:04,150 --> 02:29:03,359

there's a lot yeah a lot in between with

3791

02:29:06,710 --> 02:29:04,160

especially

3792

02:29:07,830 --> 02:29:06,720

with our mutual friend and everything so

3793

02:29:12,550 --> 02:29:07,840

then

3794

02:29:17,110 --> 02:29:12,560

arkansas we married a year later in 91

3795

02:29:20,150 --> 02:29:19,190

yeah i worked for the mayo clinic for a

3796

02:29:22,309 --> 02:29:20,160

minute

3797

02:29:23,670 --> 02:29:22,319

and that happens to be in rochester

3798

02:29:25,750 --> 02:29:23,680

minnesota

3799

02:29:27,030 --> 02:29:25,760

so we decided on a tuesday afternoon

3800

02:29:29,110 --> 02:29:27,040

let's get married

3801  
02:29:30,309 --> 02:29:29,120  
and we had the best time of our life the

3802  
02:29:34,150 --> 02:29:30,319  
best at the court

3803  
02:29:36,469 --> 02:29:34,160  
it was fabulous and then so that's 91

3804  
02:29:39,110 --> 02:29:36,479  
now we'll fast forward to because a lot

3805  
02:29:41,910 --> 02:29:39,120  
in between to 95

3806  
02:29:43,349 --> 02:29:41,920  
my mom has left arkansas and moved to

3807  
02:29:45,750 --> 02:29:43,359  
louisiana

3808  
02:29:46,389 --> 02:29:45,760  
she's living on other people's property

3809  
02:29:49,990 --> 02:29:46,399  
they had a

3810  
02:29:53,110 --> 02:29:50,000  
large piece of property this husband and

3811  
02:29:55,190 --> 02:29:53,120  
wife he had he had

3812  
02:29:56,630 --> 02:29:55,200  
you might understand the word teepees i

3813  
02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:56,640

call them lodges

3814

02:30:00,070 --> 02:29:59,520

yeah he had several on his property he

3815

02:30:03,110 --> 02:30:00,080

had a

3816

02:30:05,429 --> 02:30:03,120

whole community of buffalo yeah

3817

02:30:07,110 --> 02:30:05,439

he had a petting zoo yeah and he was

3818

02:30:08,790 --> 02:30:07,120

creating this environment for

3819

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:08,800

educational purposes

3820

02:30:13,030 --> 02:30:11,200

yeah where they would bust children in

3821

02:30:15,830 --> 02:30:13,040

and tourism and all

3822

02:30:17,590 --> 02:30:15,840

about native world and buffalo and this

3823

02:30:20,710 --> 02:30:17,600

and that so my mom

3824

02:30:22,710 --> 02:30:20,720

being the residential indian in arkansas

3825

02:30:24,150 --> 02:30:22,720

they right she's retired at this point

3826

02:30:25,990 --> 02:30:24,160

and so on so they asked her do you want

3827

02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:26,000

to come and live here pam

3828

02:30:29,270 --> 02:30:27,359

in this other house we've got another

3829

02:30:31,030 --> 02:30:29,280

house on the property and we're going to

3830

02:30:31,990 --> 02:30:31,040

do this tourism and children thing and

3831

02:30:34,710 --> 02:30:32,000

she was an educator

3832

02:30:36,630 --> 02:30:34,720

and also she jumped on it so she moves

3833

02:30:39,830 --> 02:30:36,640

there first with these folks

3834

02:30:41,510 --> 02:30:39,840

then she lets us know that there's an

3835

02:30:43,429 --> 02:30:41,520

opening for us to come there if we want

3836

02:30:45,030 --> 02:30:43,439

to come there and join her and well yeah

3837

02:30:46,389 --> 02:30:45,040

we jumped on board

3838

02:30:49,750 --> 02:30:46,399

and mom and i are going to be this

3839

02:30:51,830 --> 02:30:49,760

little dynamic duo in our regalia

3840

02:30:52,790 --> 02:30:51,840

and we're going to just and chad is just

3841

02:30:55,270 --> 02:30:52,800

amazing with

3842

02:30:57,510 --> 02:30:55,280

animals uh they dressed me up as like

3843

02:30:58,070 --> 02:30:57,520

the local sheriff and i had like the

3844

02:31:01,830 --> 02:30:58,080

little

3845

02:31:02,710 --> 02:31:01,840

six gun and nice so that lasted for a

3846

02:31:06,070 --> 02:31:02,720

minute

3847

02:31:07,990 --> 02:31:06,080

and then it all fell apart and

3848

02:31:09,750 --> 02:31:08,000

next thing we know chad and i are still

3849

02:31:10,630 --> 02:31:09,760

in that area but not living on that

3850

02:31:12,950 --> 02:31:10,640

property anymore

3851

02:31:13,990 --> 02:31:12,960

it's right outside we've moved to a

3852

02:31:15,910 --> 02:31:14,000

mobile home this

3853

02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:15,920

kind of funky old place just to have a

3854

02:31:21,110 --> 02:31:18,160

place to figure out what our next

3855

02:31:23,510 --> 02:31:21,120

steps are going to be it in outside of

3856

02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:23,520

this community called hammond

3857

02:31:28,870 --> 02:31:26,720

now hammond is a small

3858

02:31:30,150 --> 02:31:28,880

but it's fairly substantial several

3859

02:31:33,910 --> 02:31:30,160

thousand people but still

3860

02:31:34,710 --> 02:31:33,920

fairly small college town or university

3861

02:31:37,750 --> 02:31:34,720

town

3862

02:31:38,230 --> 02:31:37,760

in louisiana probably about 45 minutes

3863

02:31:40,469 --> 02:31:38,240

or so

3864

02:31:42,469 --> 02:31:40,479

outside of new orleans it's uh it's what

3865

02:31:45,910 --> 02:31:42,479

they call the the north shore

3866

02:31:49,750 --> 02:31:45,920

yeah yeah so

3867

02:31:50,389 --> 02:31:49,760

we we moved there and it's on a friday

3868

02:31:52,070 --> 02:31:50,399

evening

3869

02:31:54,230 --> 02:31:52,080

and we decided we're going to go into

3870

02:31:57,270 --> 02:31:54,240

hammond and have dinner

3871

02:31:58,230 --> 02:31:57,280

now the sun is still has not set yet so

3872

02:32:00,469 --> 02:31:58,240

we still i keep

3873

02:32:02,230 --> 02:32:00,479

emphasizing everything we've told you

3874

02:32:03,110 --> 02:32:02,240

about is happening in daylight i know

3875

02:32:06,790 --> 02:32:03,120

that sound

3876

02:32:10,550 --> 02:32:06,800

it's still still i'm going to open up

3877

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,560

the line wine you guys sorry

3878

02:32:15,349 --> 02:32:12,720

chad knows that sound yeah i know he

3879

02:32:18,389 --> 02:32:15,359

called it immediately

3880

02:32:21,590 --> 02:32:18,399

he's like a legit eddie better

3881

02:32:23,270 --> 02:32:21,600

exactly so so we decided we're going to

3882

02:32:24,309 --> 02:32:23,280

go into hammond because we're living

3883

02:32:26,790 --> 02:32:24,319

kind of

3884

02:32:28,950 --> 02:32:26,800

a few miles outside and we're in swamp

3885

02:32:31,910 --> 02:32:28,960

yeah we're in the middle of the swamps

3886

02:32:33,750 --> 02:32:31,920

yeah and no civilization or anything so

3887

02:32:35,670 --> 02:32:33,760

we're gonna go where there's humans

3888

02:32:37,750 --> 02:32:35,680

and go have dinner gonna have dinner and

3889

02:32:39,349 --> 02:32:37,760

drinks that night that was our only plan

3890

02:32:41,429 --> 02:32:39,359

we had nothing else planned

3891

02:32:42,389 --> 02:32:41,439

now chad you pick it back up all right

3892

02:32:45,830 --> 02:32:42,399

so we're

3893

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:45,840

chad's driving i'm passing i'm driving

3894

02:32:50,309 --> 02:32:49,600

yeah i'll just and we're driving into

3895

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:50,319

town

3896

02:32:57,110 --> 02:32:53,840

and again it's still kind of daylight

3897

02:32:59,990 --> 02:32:57,120

you know it's getting kind of you know

3898

02:33:01,190 --> 02:33:00,000

evening it's still daylight yeah yeah we

3899

02:33:04,389 --> 02:33:01,200

come around this

3900

02:33:08,790 --> 02:33:04,399

big bend in the road

3901

02:33:11,830 --> 02:33:08,800

in a lot of trees like these tall pines

3902

02:33:15,670 --> 02:33:11,840

and then back behind the pines was

3903

02:33:17,349 --> 02:33:15,680

the local uh supersized walmart super

3904

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:17,359

sized walmart

3905

02:33:24,389 --> 02:33:20,960

shopping center okay so we come around

3906

02:33:27,750 --> 02:33:24,399

the corner and we're on the back up

3907

02:33:30,790 --> 02:33:27,760

and there's this thing

3908

02:33:32,950 --> 02:33:30,800

this crap craft there's

3909

02:33:34,790 --> 02:33:32,960

something in the sky it's the size of

3910

02:33:37,830 --> 02:33:34,800

the sky huge

3911

02:33:39,110 --> 02:33:37,840

whoa when people say massive it's bigger

3912

02:33:42,230 --> 02:33:39,120

than

3913

02:33:42,630 --> 02:33:42,240

i mean i don't know how tall how high it

3914

02:33:45,349 --> 02:33:42,640

was

3915

02:33:46,070 --> 02:33:45,359

because i'm not good at that as far as

3916

02:33:47,910 --> 02:33:46,080

like

3917

02:33:49,910 --> 02:33:47,920

but it was below cloud level yeah it was

3918

02:33:53,270 --> 02:33:49,920

below cloud level

3919

02:33:55,349 --> 02:33:53,280

it seemed to be very close

3920

02:33:56,790 --> 02:33:55,359

to the ground because it's ginormous

3921

02:34:00,070 --> 02:33:56,800

it's huge

3922

02:34:05,270 --> 02:34:00,080

it's bigger than the super size walmart

3923

02:34:09,270 --> 02:34:08,309

so are we talking like uh independence

3924

02:34:11,830 --> 02:34:09,280

day big

3925

02:34:13,110 --> 02:34:11,840

or are we talking kind of terry lovelace

3926

02:34:14,950 --> 02:34:13,120

like

3927

02:34:16,710 --> 02:34:14,960

because he also he also terry lovelace

3928

02:34:21,910 --> 02:34:16,720

also says walmart science

3929

02:34:25,750 --> 02:34:23,990

the other day i've never seen any of the

3930

02:34:27,349 --> 02:34:25,760

ufo movies like what you just said

3931

02:34:28,830 --> 02:34:27,359

independence day i've never seen any of

3932

02:34:37,590 --> 02:34:28,840

that so i don't know

3933

02:34:41,110 --> 02:34:39,110

i only say that because it's something

3934

02:34:43,750 --> 02:34:41,120

familiar that we've all been into

3935

02:34:44,870 --> 02:34:43,760

and we know kind of roughly how big i'm

3936

02:34:46,790 --> 02:34:44,880

not saying that

3937

02:34:48,389 --> 02:34:46,800

you know i mean there's a lot there's so

3938

02:34:51,429 --> 02:34:48,399

many people out there that compare

3939

02:34:52,630 --> 02:34:51,439

ufos to uh you know buildings or

3940

02:34:54,469 --> 02:34:52,640

whatever but it's like something

3941

02:34:56,389 --> 02:34:54,479

familiar so like you've

3942

02:34:57,910 --> 02:34:56,399

walked through the hallways and you kind

3943

02:34:59,270 --> 02:34:57,920

of know the circumference and what it

3944

02:35:03,590 --> 02:34:59,280

would look like in the sky

3945

02:35:10,389 --> 02:35:06,630

it was so big that alta's head flipped

3946

02:35:13,110 --> 02:35:10,399

sideways i caught it for a second

3947

02:35:13,990 --> 02:35:13,120

and it didn't register i only know

3948

02:35:17,670 --> 02:35:14,000

internally

3949

02:35:19,429 --> 02:35:17,680

that can't exist yeah well i mean so i

3950

02:35:21,030 --> 02:35:19,439

turn to chad while he's driving

3951  
02:35:23,830 --> 02:35:21,040  
navigating that traffic

3952  
02:35:24,230 --> 02:35:23,840  
and he's taking this in i can't look at

3953  
02:35:30,389 --> 02:35:24,240  
it

3954  
02:35:31,590 --> 02:35:30,399  
and i stared at chad just a second chad

3955  
02:35:34,630 --> 02:35:31,600  
and then you take it over

3956  
02:35:35,990 --> 02:35:34,640  
i'm staring at chad and i am begging him

3957  
02:35:37,910 --> 02:35:36,000  
mentally to tell me

3958  
02:35:40,070 --> 02:35:37,920  
that that's not happening that that is

3959  
02:35:43,750 --> 02:35:40,080  
not happening but i can see in his face

3960  
02:35:46,870 --> 02:35:43,760  
i looked at her and she looked at me

3961  
02:35:50,389 --> 02:35:46,880  
and we both like oh

3962  
02:35:53,590 --> 02:35:50,399  
damn we both see it

3963  
02:35:57,830 --> 02:35:53,600

that just didn't

3964

02:36:01,030 --> 02:35:57,840

you know i mean it was just like beyond

3965

02:36:04,389 --> 02:36:01,040

comprehension yeah yeah

3966

02:36:07,429 --> 02:36:04,399

so i looked at it and

3967

02:36:10,469 --> 02:36:07,439

we both looked at it and

3968

02:36:13,830 --> 02:36:10,479

my my my thought exactly uh

3969

02:36:19,270 --> 02:36:13,840

just what what alton said okay

3970

02:36:21,750 --> 02:36:19,280

if we don't if we don't acknowledge it

3971

02:36:22,790 --> 02:36:21,760

you just said that it doesn't exist it

3972

02:36:25,590 --> 02:36:22,800

doesn't exist

3973

02:36:26,550 --> 02:36:25,600

yeah if we acknowledge it they don't

3974

02:36:31,750 --> 02:36:26,560

know

3975

02:36:32,950 --> 02:36:31,760

right well it's like it's almost like

3976

02:36:36,230 --> 02:36:32,960

you're having this fear

3977

02:36:39,270 --> 02:36:36,240

or maybe uh understanding that

3978

02:36:41,349 --> 02:36:39,280

that this whatever it is is kind of

3979

02:36:42,710 --> 02:36:41,359

it knows what you're thinking and you

3980

02:36:46,150 --> 02:36:42,720

there's some power in that

3981

02:36:47,349 --> 02:36:46,160

almost like right maybe if you believe

3982

02:36:49,830 --> 02:36:47,359

that it's not there

3983

02:36:51,270 --> 02:36:49,840

it's almost like like late at night you

3984

02:36:53,349 --> 02:36:51,280

get scared or spooked you hear

3985

02:36:54,469 --> 02:36:53,359

you know the house creaking it's like

3986

02:36:57,110 --> 02:36:54,479

[h\_\_\h] that's no

3987

02:36:59,190 --> 02:36:57,120

no no it's not it's not a ghost it's not

3988

02:37:01,349 --> 02:36:59,200

a ufo i think everybody does that

3989

02:37:02,870 --> 02:37:01,359

like oh i i okay for a second when i was

3990

02:37:04,309 --> 02:37:02,880

walking through that dark ass hallway i

3991

02:37:07,349 --> 02:37:04,319

thought i saw

3992

02:37:08,550 --> 02:37:07,359

some creature and then you and then you

3993

02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:08,560

tell yourself

3994

02:37:12,710 --> 02:37:10,960

it's not there and then you forget any

3995

02:37:15,670 --> 02:37:12,720

and then you forget about it i think

3996

02:37:17,990 --> 02:37:15,680

most people do that and it takes a

3997

02:37:20,150 --> 02:37:18,000

certain kind of curious mind to

3998

02:37:22,150 --> 02:37:20,160

to go into that and like really

3999

02:37:23,510 --> 02:37:22,160

speculate but when you're in that moment

4000

02:37:25,110 --> 02:37:23,520

sorry i got off track there but when

4001  
02:37:26,150 --> 02:37:25,120  
you're in that moment and you try to

4002  
02:37:28,389 --> 02:37:26,160  
make that

4003  
02:37:30,070 --> 02:37:28,399  
happen you try to trick your brain into

4004  
02:37:32,389 --> 02:37:30,080  
thinking it's not there

4005  
02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:32,399  
that's gotta be a surreal kind of moment

4006  
02:37:35,670 --> 02:37:33,280  
and and

4007  
02:37:37,670 --> 02:37:35,680  
yeah so like were there any other uh

4008  
02:37:41,110 --> 02:37:37,680  
observers that you uh that you

4009  
02:37:45,030 --> 02:37:41,120  
remember that that also saw it

4010  
02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:45,040  
right no uh as far as like

4011  
02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:48,560  
when we were driving there was no

4012  
02:37:55,429 --> 02:37:51,760  
because if i were there was nobody like

4013  
02:37:57,510 --> 02:37:55,439

pointing in the sky there was no like

4014

02:37:59,270 --> 02:37:57,520

chaos out on the street because there

4015

02:38:05,910 --> 02:37:59,280

was traffic

4016

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:05,920

yeah you know right at the i mean

4017

02:38:09,110 --> 02:38:08,160

there's like the walmart shopping center

4018

02:38:12,070 --> 02:38:09,120

on one side

4019

02:38:15,030 --> 02:38:12,080

the another shopping center on the other

4020

02:38:18,070 --> 02:38:15,040

side with like the kmart or

4021

02:38:20,710 --> 02:38:18,080

in shoe stores and all that i

4022

02:38:21,429 --> 02:38:20,720

never remember anybody like pulling over

4023

02:38:23,429 --> 02:38:21,439

and like

4024

02:38:24,469 --> 02:38:23,439

looking up in the sky or anything like

4025

02:38:28,790 --> 02:38:24,479

that yeah

4026

02:38:32,150 --> 02:38:28,800

but but the next day

4027

02:38:32,870 --> 02:38:32,160

i don't know we we we don't we're not

4028

02:38:35,510 --> 02:38:32,880

quite sure

4029

02:38:38,469 --> 02:38:35,520

we're pretty sure that this was like a

4030

02:38:42,309 --> 02:38:38,479

local radio station

4031

02:38:45,510 --> 02:38:42,319

that accounted like

4032

02:38:48,710 --> 02:38:45,520

uh somebody reporting

4033

02:38:49,910 --> 02:38:48,720

strange lights in the sky okay so at

4034

02:38:53,270 --> 02:38:49,920

least somebody

4035

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:53,280

said something about it uh so okay

4036

02:38:57,030 --> 02:38:56,080

but it's such a weird like it's very

4037

02:39:00,790 --> 02:38:57,040

like

4038

02:39:02,070 --> 02:39:00,800

another eyewitness

4039

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,080

but you know when you get into this

4040

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:04,240

stuff and and people talk about how you

4041

02:39:08,469 --> 02:39:05,680

know

4042

02:39:09,349 --> 02:39:08,479

some people it can be right there and

4043

02:39:12,630 --> 02:39:09,359

you will see it

4044

02:39:15,670 --> 02:39:12,640

and other people won't it's almost like

4045

02:39:19,830 --> 02:39:15,680

it's only available for certain people

4046

02:39:22,950 --> 02:39:19,840

the fact that you saw this massive thing

4047

02:39:24,630 --> 02:39:22,960

is like strange that the radio station

4048

02:39:26,710 --> 02:39:24,640

would say yeah there were some strange

4049

02:39:28,870 --> 02:39:26,720

lights in the sky yeah you know it's

4050

02:39:32,469 --> 02:39:28,880

almost like you got the full

4051  
02:39:34,950 --> 02:39:32,479  
show while these other people

4052  
02:39:36,070 --> 02:39:34,960  
caught these lights right you know i'm

4053  
02:39:39,270 --> 02:39:36,080  
curious okay

4054  
02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:39,280  
can you describe it yeah exactly

4055  
02:39:46,309 --> 02:39:42,880  
yeah okay so it was almost like

4056  
02:39:49,590 --> 02:39:46,319  
not a kind of trapezoid traffic

4057  
02:39:53,910 --> 02:39:49,600  
shape wow kind of a long

4058  
02:39:54,389 --> 02:39:53,920  
rectangle but shorter on one side than

4059  
02:39:58,070 --> 02:39:54,399  
the other

4060  
02:40:01,510 --> 02:39:58,080  
shorter in the back like uh like uh like

4061  
02:40:04,150 --> 02:40:01,520  
tapered one end wider than the other

4062  
02:40:08,760 --> 02:40:04,160  
almost like a pyramid but like the tip

4063  
02:40:08,770 --> 02:40:17,349

[Music]

4064

02:40:22,309 --> 02:40:20,389

it had like three or four lights in the

4065

02:40:25,990 --> 02:40:22,319

back

4066

02:40:31,750 --> 02:40:26,000

two or three lights in the front and

4067

02:40:37,510 --> 02:40:34,870

um silent sigh yeah

4068

02:40:38,389 --> 02:40:37,520

no sound and baby don't move i remember

4069

02:40:41,830 --> 02:40:38,399

oh

4070

02:40:44,150 --> 02:40:41,840

that's so interesting moving very

4071

02:40:45,670 --> 02:40:44,160

very if it was moving at all yeah if it

4072

02:40:49,030 --> 02:40:45,680

was moving at all

4073

02:40:52,550 --> 02:40:49,040

did you it was it

4074

02:40:55,670 --> 02:40:52,560

did you see any uh appendages or or

4075

02:40:56,710 --> 02:40:55,680

or pulls or any kind of things dangling

4076

02:40:58,870 --> 02:40:56,720

from

4077

02:41:00,389 --> 02:40:58,880

any of the sides downward or sideways or

4078

02:41:04,950 --> 02:41:00,399

anything like that

4079

02:41:11,510 --> 02:41:08,469

no it was like a a moving building

4080

02:41:13,190 --> 02:41:11,520

mm-hmm without a penalty is

4081

02:41:14,550 --> 02:41:13,200

with this only thing that he's

4082

02:41:25,750 --> 02:41:14,560

describing her

4083

02:41:29,269 --> 02:41:28,309

just something too big to be in that sky

4084

02:41:32,389 --> 02:41:29,279

yeah

4085

02:41:34,309 --> 02:41:32,399

of this uh there's the

4086

02:41:35,910 --> 02:41:34,319

the paint right like called vantablack

4087

02:41:38,550 --> 02:41:35,920

where when you

4088

02:41:39,990 --> 02:41:38,560

it it absorbs so much light that you

4089

02:41:42,550 --> 02:41:40,000

can't really tell

4090

02:41:44,630 --> 02:41:42,560

um right uh three-dimensional shapes

4091

02:41:46,550 --> 02:41:44,640

because there's no shadows to be had

4092

02:41:48,950 --> 02:41:46,560

right so what was it like that or were

4093

02:41:51,590 --> 02:41:48,960

you using like stealth technology type

4094

02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:51,600

stuff yeah yeah no it's very expensive

4095

02:41:57,030 --> 02:41:55,359

yeah uh but i mean yeah there's like

4096

02:41:57,510 --> 02:41:57,040

this dude that's trying to like recreate

4097

02:41:59,349 --> 02:41:57,520

it with

4098

02:42:01,030 --> 02:41:59,359

cheaper materials and it's like almost

4099

02:42:02,070 --> 02:42:01,040

there you could buy it like in spray

4100

02:42:03,830 --> 02:42:02,080

paint but

4101  
02:42:06,469 --> 02:42:03,840  
uh so what i'm asking is like could you

4102  
02:42:09,830 --> 02:42:06,479  
tell any edges or did it look like

4103  
02:42:13,030 --> 02:42:09,840  
a void no

4104  
02:42:14,389 --> 02:42:13,040  
no there was edges oh yeah yeah it was

4105  
02:42:18,309 --> 02:42:14,399  
fine

4106  
02:42:20,389 --> 02:42:18,319  
almost like a oh what are those um

4107  
02:42:22,150 --> 02:42:20,399  
i mean you said the the trapezoid shape

4108  
02:42:23,510 --> 02:42:22,160  
i get but i guess what i'm thinking of

4109  
02:42:26,550 --> 02:42:23,520  
is like a three-dimensional like was

4110  
02:42:29,830 --> 02:42:26,560  
there a lip or seam of any any type

4111  
02:42:32,550 --> 02:42:29,840  
oh yeah yeah you could i it could

4112  
02:42:33,750 --> 02:42:32,560  
if i was gonna say it would have to

4113  
02:42:37,429 --> 02:42:33,760

be like a

4114

02:42:42,150 --> 02:42:37,439

as far as like the width now it was

4115

02:42:42,160 --> 02:42:46,790

so is like

4116

02:42:53,030 --> 02:42:49,830

the length very big the

4117

02:42:55,030 --> 02:42:53,040

width would be like a two

4118

02:42:56,870 --> 02:42:55,040

or probably a three or four story

4119

02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:56,880

building wow that is

4120

02:43:00,230 --> 02:42:58,880

pretty big that's massive dude yeah oh

4121

02:43:02,550 --> 02:43:00,240

so what you're doing like

4122

02:43:04,469 --> 02:43:02,560

thickness when you said a pyramid you

4123

02:43:05,670 --> 02:43:04,479

meant three-dimensional pyramid but like

4124

02:43:08,870 --> 02:43:05,680

stretched out

4125

02:43:11,190 --> 02:43:08,880

is that yeah okay okay all right one end

4126  
02:43:13,190 --> 02:43:11,200  
thinner at the other oh [\h\_\_\h] that's cool

4127  
02:43:16,230 --> 02:43:13,200  
yeah it's like

4128  
02:43:19,269 --> 02:43:16,240  
yeah it was very

4129  
02:43:22,550 --> 02:43:19,279  
flat on the front very flat on the back

4130  
02:43:25,830 --> 02:43:22,560  
but then kind of you know

4131  
02:43:28,870 --> 02:43:25,840  
tapered in like a pyramid kind of thing

4132  
02:43:31,030 --> 02:43:28,880  
dude that's super cool i love that i

4133  
02:43:33,510 --> 02:43:31,040  
just love hearing details

4134  
02:43:35,750 --> 02:43:33,520  
of probably three or four stories

4135  
02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:35,760  
thickness

4136  
02:43:41,990 --> 02:43:39,600  
then yeah and it was floating

4137  
02:43:42,630 --> 02:43:42,000  
no noise and no one seemed to be paying

4138  
02:43:44,950 --> 02:43:42,640

attention i

4139

02:43:45,990 --> 02:43:44,960

kind of want to go back and like rehash

4140

02:43:48,150 --> 02:43:46,000

what joe said

4141

02:43:49,110 --> 02:43:48,160

because i love that idea that it

4142

02:43:53,269 --> 02:43:49,120

sometimes these

4143

02:43:54,710 --> 02:43:53,279

these uh experiences it feels like

4144

02:43:56,870 --> 02:43:54,720

from what we've heard and the people

4145

02:43:57,830 --> 02:43:56,880

that we've talked to which is really not

4146

02:43:59,670 --> 02:43:57,840

that much but

4147

02:44:01,110 --> 02:43:59,680

we've had some really great stories

4148

02:44:04,389 --> 02:44:01,120

since we've started this podcast

4149

02:44:06,870 --> 02:44:04,399

absolutely and uh amazing people

4150

02:44:07,750 --> 02:44:06,880

smart you know intelligent people like

4151  
02:44:10,070 --> 02:44:07,760  
yourselves

4152  
02:44:10,950 --> 02:44:10,080  
you know try to their best to describe

4153  
02:44:13,990 --> 02:44:10,960  
this thing

4154  
02:44:15,429 --> 02:44:14,000  
and each time it's it always it always

4155  
02:44:17,110 --> 02:44:15,439  
seems to be like yeah there were other

4156  
02:44:17,830 --> 02:44:17,120  
people around but like no one seemed to

4157  
02:44:20,630 --> 02:44:17,840  
pay

4158  
02:44:21,030 --> 02:44:20,640  
no one seemed to care yeah it seems like

4159  
02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:21,040  
like

4160  
02:44:26,469 --> 02:44:23,760  
they if they choose who's allowed what

4161  
02:44:28,469 --> 02:44:26,479  
what frequency you're allowed to

4162  
02:44:30,950 --> 02:44:28,479  
to see it maybe it's not physically see

4163  
02:44:33,750 --> 02:44:30,960

it or maybe it's just comprehend it or

4164

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:33,760

or record it in your your short-term

4165

02:44:36,790 --> 02:44:35,200

memory maybe there's some kind of

4166

02:44:38,309 --> 02:44:36,800

frequency that they're pulsing out that

4167

02:44:41,429 --> 02:44:38,319

like it just doesn't work on some of

4168

02:44:45,910 --> 02:44:43,190

so we forget it immediately and we just

4169

02:44:46,550 --> 02:44:45,920

don't care about it i don't know yeah

4170

02:44:49,830 --> 02:44:46,560

right

4171

02:44:51,750 --> 02:44:49,840

i know that in my case i can't offer any

4172

02:44:53,990 --> 02:44:51,760

description any more than the fact that

4173

02:44:57,269 --> 02:44:54,000

there was something in that sky that was

4174

02:44:59,190 --> 02:44:57,279

the size of the sky and it

4175

02:45:00,710 --> 02:44:59,200

it mortified me to the point it put me

4176  
02:45:02,469 --> 02:45:00,720  
in shock to the point of where i turned

4177  
02:45:03,590 --> 02:45:02,479  
my head away and i could not and i would

4178  
02:45:05,990 --> 02:45:03,600  
not look back

4179  
02:45:07,110 --> 02:45:06,000  
nor would i acknowledge it nor would i

4180  
02:45:10,309 --> 02:45:07,120  
accept it

4181  
02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:10,319  
and and we probably would have never

4182  
02:45:15,910 --> 02:45:13,439  
talked about never unless until

4183  
02:45:17,110 --> 02:45:15,920  
we had other experiences and people

4184  
02:45:19,269 --> 02:45:17,120  
reported yes

4185  
02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:19,279  
and then because we didn't but others

4186  
02:45:23,750 --> 02:45:21,760  
did to confirm that what

4187  
02:45:25,830 --> 02:45:23,760  
i worked very hard to make up my mind

4188  
02:45:29,030 --> 02:45:25,840

wasn't real or didn't exist

4189

02:45:31,269 --> 02:45:29,040

others saw right so that that sort of

4190

02:45:32,950 --> 02:45:31,279

knocked that one out of the park

4191

02:45:34,630 --> 02:45:32,960

right what's interesting is is that

4192

02:45:37,269 --> 02:45:34,640

you're not looking for validation

4193

02:45:39,030 --> 02:45:37,279

and in this time in your life i mean it

4194

02:45:40,630 --> 02:45:39,040

doesn't it doesn't uh

4195

02:45:42,630 --> 02:45:40,640

in in the story you're telling me now

4196

02:45:43,429 --> 02:45:42,640

it's it's you're not really wanting this

4197

02:45:46,950 --> 02:45:43,439

to be true

4198

02:45:51,429 --> 02:45:46,960

which no no

4199

02:45:58,070 --> 02:45:54,870

do you have pictures well uh i mean

4200

02:46:01,910 --> 02:45:58,080

well back in those days there was no

4201  
02:46:05,030 --> 02:46:01,920  
like but you're right what you're saying

4202  
02:46:07,190 --> 02:46:05,040  
on this experience this first experience

4203  
02:46:08,790 --> 02:46:07,200  
i wanted no acknowledgement of this i

4204  
02:46:11,910 --> 02:46:08,800  
wanted nothing to do with this

4205  
02:46:12,790 --> 02:46:11,920  
this was a non-event right and this was

4206  
02:46:15,030 --> 02:46:12,800  
just between

4207  
02:46:16,950 --> 02:46:15,040  
you guys and that's right right yeah and

4208  
02:46:17,349 --> 02:46:16,960  
it seems like it seems like people who

4209  
02:46:20,309 --> 02:46:17,359  
want

4210  
02:46:22,230 --> 02:46:20,319  
nothing to do with it get messed with

4211  
02:46:24,790 --> 02:46:22,240  
way more than people who are like take

4212  
02:46:27,670 --> 02:46:24,800  
me please

4213  
02:46:28,070 --> 02:46:27,680

those people never see anything the

4214

02:46:31,990 --> 02:46:28,080

people

4215

02:46:36,830 --> 02:46:32,000

even care about it

4216

02:46:39,030 --> 02:46:36,840

they have the wildest experiences

4217

02:46:40,870 --> 02:46:39,040

and you know like we were telling you

4218

02:46:44,550 --> 02:46:40,880

about eric mitchell i mean

4219

02:46:47,030 --> 02:46:44,560

that guy was a a single dad with kids

4220

02:46:49,190 --> 02:46:47,040

fixing a water pump issue on his car and

4221

02:46:52,150 --> 02:46:49,200

then all of a sudden

4222

02:46:53,269 --> 02:46:52,160

boom he's an experiercer that's who he

4223

02:46:57,750 --> 02:46:53,279

is

4224

02:46:58,950 --> 02:46:57,760

story okay he has been public in the

4225

02:47:01,429 --> 02:46:58,960

past

4226

02:47:03,349 --> 02:47:01,439

yeah he's a point where oh yeah he's

4227

02:47:05,990 --> 02:47:03,359

amazing beyond amazing and i thought

4228

02:47:07,990 --> 02:47:06,000

amazing things would happen with them uh

4229

02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:08,000

the city and the whatever but i've

4230

02:47:11,670 --> 02:47:09,200

learned the community

4231

02:47:13,830 --> 02:47:11,680

such so it doesn't surprise me at all

4232

02:47:16,389 --> 02:47:13,840

he's very quiet about it and yeah that's

4233

02:47:17,830 --> 02:47:16,399

that's the guy i was i was saying i

4234

02:47:18,150 --> 02:47:17,840

would like to introduce you all to him

4235

02:47:20,550 --> 02:47:18,160

because

4236

02:47:22,870 --> 02:47:20,560

you know that'll just be amazing yeah

4237

02:47:24,790 --> 02:47:22,880

i'm familiar with that story

4238

02:47:25,990 --> 02:47:24,800

because i mean the thing that drove us

4239

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:26,000

to him

4240

02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:29,279

was the fact that he was like hey

4241

02:47:32,950 --> 02:47:32,160

you know i'm just here to help some

4242

02:47:36,870 --> 02:47:32,960

people

4243

02:47:39,910 --> 02:47:36,880

and we're like dude i i want to help you

4244

02:47:42,070 --> 02:47:39,920

help people because these experiences

4245

02:47:42,950 --> 02:47:42,080

and the things that people go through

4246

02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:42,960

are so

4247

02:47:49,190 --> 02:47:46,000

just traumatizing

4248

02:47:52,870 --> 02:47:49,200

and trivial that um

4249

02:47:54,950 --> 02:47:52,880

if you have no outlet it's very easy to

4250

02:47:58,630 --> 02:47:54,960

see why you would have this

4251

02:48:01,349 --> 02:47:58,640

this you know feeling of like i'm going

4252

02:48:02,469 --> 02:48:01,359

crazy but you're not you're not the only

4253

02:48:06,389 --> 02:48:02,479

one

4254

02:48:08,309 --> 02:48:06,399

no not at all so many of us

4255

02:48:10,630 --> 02:48:08,319

absolutely absolutely we kind of got

4256

02:48:12,950 --> 02:48:10,640

sidetracked there yeah no

4257

02:48:13,830 --> 02:48:12,960

i'm i mean let's keep going now i know

4258

02:48:15,910 --> 02:48:13,840

who he is

4259

02:48:18,389 --> 02:48:15,920

i'm happy that that kind of circled back

4260

02:48:24,230 --> 02:48:21,990

so that's our first uh to me i

4261

02:48:26,630 --> 02:48:24,240

so desired it to be a non-event that we

4262

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:26,640

discover apparently is a true event

4263

02:48:31,349 --> 02:48:28,319

because others reported it

4264

02:48:33,030 --> 02:48:31,359

right and so that's that solidified but

4265

02:48:34,870 --> 02:48:33,040

we weren't interested in

4266

02:48:36,389 --> 02:48:34,880

being solidified as you said you hit

4267

02:48:38,230 --> 02:48:36,399

that right on the

4268

02:48:39,750 --> 02:48:38,240

on the point if we had no interest we're

4269

02:48:41,429 --> 02:48:39,760

just trying to get on with life we're

4270

02:48:42,870 --> 02:48:41,439

just trying to have a life we're trying

4271

02:48:47,269 --> 02:48:42,880

to just get on with

4272

02:48:49,110 --> 02:48:47,279

so in no time after that experience

4273

02:48:50,950 --> 02:48:49,120

again if you got questions we love the

4274

02:48:52,230 --> 02:48:50,960

questions because it so helps us with

4275

02:48:54,790 --> 02:48:52,240

recall also

4276

02:48:56,550 --> 02:48:54,800

but if i i can't offer any more about

4277

02:48:59,110 --> 02:48:56,560

that experience because

4278

02:49:00,469 --> 02:48:59,120

i chose to oh you know just going

4279

02:49:03,110 --> 02:49:00,479

unconscious at the moment

4280

02:49:05,429 --> 02:49:03,120

yeah so and chat has given you pretty

4281

02:49:07,110 --> 02:49:05,439

much the best that he could as far as

4282

02:49:09,110 --> 02:49:07,120

what he was able to deal with while he's

4283

02:49:09,830 --> 02:49:09,120

still driving and navigating traffic and

4284

02:49:13,349 --> 02:49:09,840

what have you

4285

02:49:16,309 --> 02:49:13,359

yeah right yeah no so after this

4286

02:49:17,349 --> 02:49:16,319

within no time it feels to me i'm not

4287

02:49:19,429 --> 02:49:17,359

good with time but

4288

02:49:21,030 --> 02:49:19,439

it seems like like in a minute we made a

4289

02:49:22,150 --> 02:49:21,040

decision we're moving to the french

4290

02:49:23,750 --> 02:49:22,160

quarter

4291

02:49:25,670 --> 02:49:23,760

we're not we're not going to stay here

4292

02:49:29,190 --> 02:49:25,680

any longer we're moving

4293

02:49:31,349 --> 02:49:29,200

yeah so off we try

4294

02:49:32,710 --> 02:49:31,359

we move to the french quarter we move

4295

02:49:35,750 --> 02:49:32,720

right up into it

4296

02:49:36,550 --> 02:49:35,760

and uh well we wanted to be in it

4297

02:49:38,710 --> 02:49:36,560

because that's

4298

02:49:40,389 --> 02:49:38,720

the secret of living in the quarter to

4299

02:49:44,309 --> 02:49:40,399

be in the heart of

4300

02:49:45,269 --> 02:49:44,319

well we also very quickly it's extremely

4301

02:49:48,550 --> 02:49:45,279

expensive

4302

02:49:49,830 --> 02:49:48,560

yes and we didn't have money we didn't

4303

02:49:53,030 --> 02:49:49,840

even have jobs and

4304

02:49:55,990 --> 02:49:53,040

not only that it's not who you know

4305

02:49:56,309 --> 02:49:56,000

is not what you know but who you know oh

4306

02:49:59,269 --> 02:49:56,319

yeah

4307

02:50:01,269 --> 02:49:59,279

to get it oh to get even like be

4308

02:50:04,309 --> 02:50:01,279

considered to

4309

02:50:06,950 --> 02:50:04,319

get an apartment at all yeah well

4310

02:50:07,990 --> 02:50:06,960

for the most part or you've got right

4311

02:50:10,870 --> 02:50:08,000

you've got to have references

4312

02:50:11,510 --> 02:50:10,880

out the wazoo along with all the cats i

4313

02:50:13,750 --> 02:50:11,520

believe that

4314

02:50:14,870 --> 02:50:13,760

because it's so small the area that's

4315

02:50:16,870 --> 02:50:14,880

desirable it's like

4316

02:50:18,630 --> 02:50:16,880

man it's almost like you got to be in

4317

02:50:21,510 --> 02:50:18,640

some sort of club or

4318

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:21,520

know somebody that's right we knew no

4319

02:50:24,550 --> 02:50:22,240

one

4320

02:50:26,150 --> 02:50:24,560

and we're nobody and we you know again

4321

02:50:27,910 --> 02:50:26,160

not even jobs we're going to move to the

4322

02:50:29,429 --> 02:50:27,920

quarter we're going to get jobs we're

4323

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:29,439

going to get on with life let's have a

4324

02:50:33,750 --> 02:50:32,160

party and so it's why we never had kids

4325

02:50:35,190 --> 02:50:33,760

we didn't want to answer to anybody

4326  
02:50:38,469 --> 02:50:35,200  
about anything

4327  
02:50:40,710 --> 02:50:38,479  
we just wanted to get on with life so

4328  
02:50:42,469 --> 02:50:40,720  
we can't move into where we'd like to

4329  
02:50:45,990 --> 02:50:42,479  
because we can't afford to

4330  
02:50:48,389 --> 02:50:46,000  
what we can afford is the bordering

4331  
02:50:50,230 --> 02:50:48,399  
streets around the quarter it is the

4332  
02:50:53,830 --> 02:50:50,240  
quarter but it would be that

4333  
02:50:55,510 --> 02:50:53,840  
perimeter street the perimeters are

4334  
02:50:57,269 --> 02:50:55,520  
least expensive

4335  
02:50:58,630 --> 02:50:57,279  
they're the least desirable and they're

4336  
02:51:01,190 --> 02:50:58,640  
the least expensive

4337  
02:51:02,469 --> 02:51:01,200  
well that's where we land not only do we

4338  
02:51:05,030 --> 02:51:02,479

land there

4339

02:51:06,710 --> 02:51:05,040

due to economics but again there's so

4340

02:51:07,429 --> 02:51:06,720

much more to this story than anything

4341

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:07,439

human

4342

02:51:14,230 --> 02:51:11,040

or money or any of this

4343

02:51:17,990 --> 02:51:14,240

such as our first apartment is above

4344

02:51:20,230 --> 02:51:18,000

a voodoo temple a voodoo

4345

02:51:22,309 --> 02:51:20,240

the religion or the the practice of

4346

02:51:25,030 --> 02:51:22,319

magic because

4347

02:51:26,309 --> 02:51:25,040

because right is is the magic part and

4348

02:51:27,830 --> 02:51:26,319

voodoo is the religion

4349

02:51:29,510 --> 02:51:27,840

i just i just recently learned this and

4350

02:51:30,950 --> 02:51:29,520

i'm just like i'm trying to sound badass

4351  
02:51:33,030 --> 02:51:30,960  
right

4352  
02:51:34,630 --> 02:51:33,040  
i'll read now you say because we've

4353  
02:51:37,750 --> 02:51:34,640  
experienced it all

4354  
02:51:40,550 --> 02:51:37,760  
yeah so we move into this voodoo

4355  
02:51:42,630 --> 02:51:40,560  
apartment voodoo temple apartment this

4356  
02:51:45,830 --> 02:51:42,640  
voodoo temple

4357  
02:51:48,389 --> 02:51:45,840  
was considered the original

4358  
02:51:50,630 --> 02:51:48,399  
like the authentic oh wow and because

4359  
02:51:53,750 --> 02:51:50,640  
there's a lot of that going on there

4360  
02:51:56,070 --> 02:51:53,760  
so this this particular location those

4361  
02:51:58,630 --> 02:51:56,080  
buildings were built 300 years ago

4362  
02:52:00,070 --> 02:51:58,640  
that's what we moved into is a 300 year

4363  
02:52:01,830 --> 02:52:00,080

old structure

4364

02:52:03,510 --> 02:52:01,840

it was right across the street from

4365

02:52:07,190 --> 02:52:03,520

louis armstrong park

4366

02:52:09,190 --> 02:52:07,200

oh wow yeah i mean

4367

02:52:11,190 --> 02:52:09,200

it used to be amazing and now by the

4368

02:52:13,670 --> 02:52:11,200

time we got there is the hood

4369

02:52:14,710 --> 02:52:13,680

it had turned into the hood yeah and

4370

02:52:17,750 --> 02:52:14,720

it's not a place

4371

02:52:20,469 --> 02:52:17,760

most people want to live well

4372

02:52:20,950 --> 02:52:20,479

we were too young and dumb to care we

4373

02:52:23,269 --> 02:52:20,960

just

4374

02:52:24,870 --> 02:52:23,279

what the hey i'm an indian you're into

4375

02:52:27,510 --> 02:52:24,880

drumming my mother was a

4376  
02:52:29,510 --> 02:52:27,520  
drum maker yeah we got this all worked

4377  
02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:29,520  
out i've been there

4378  
02:52:35,510 --> 02:52:33,200  
yeah so the voodoo priestess

4379  
02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:35,520  
she took a fancy to us because she found

4380  
02:52:38,309 --> 02:52:36,240  
out

4381  
02:52:39,750 --> 02:52:38,319  
you can't tell necessarily as i say to

4382  
02:52:40,710 --> 02:52:39,760  
necessarily look at me that i'm an

4383  
02:52:43,830 --> 02:52:40,720  
indian girl

4384  
02:52:46,790 --> 02:52:43,840  
but i have all my regalia she saw that

4385  
02:52:48,550 --> 02:52:46,800  
and she went ka-ching ka ching ka-ching

4386  
02:52:51,510 --> 02:52:48,560  
because voodoo

4387  
02:52:52,389 --> 02:52:51,520  
love indians and indians love voodoo

4388  
02:52:55,429 --> 02:52:52,399

yeah and

4389

02:52:57,190 --> 02:52:55,439

cool she she saw it as dollar signs this

4390

02:52:58,389 --> 02:52:57,200

woman is on television every time you

4391

02:53:01,030 --> 02:52:58,399

turn your tv on

4392

02:53:02,790 --> 02:53:01,040

this is who you generally will see being

4393

02:53:03,269 --> 02:53:02,800

interviewed or dealt with in the french

4394

02:53:05,990 --> 02:53:03,279

quarter

4395

02:53:07,590 --> 02:53:06,000

it wasn't miss cleo was it you know it

4396

02:53:11,910 --> 02:53:07,600

wouldn't happen

4397

02:53:14,230 --> 02:53:11,920

okay okay so this one

4398

02:53:15,590 --> 02:53:14,240

uh took a fancy test in the beginning

4399

02:53:17,990 --> 02:53:15,600

because i as i said to you

4400

02:53:19,349 --> 02:53:18,000

just bottom line is i there was no doubt

4401  
02:53:20,630 --> 02:53:19,359  
to me she was gonna make a whole lot of

4402  
02:53:24,389 --> 02:53:20,640  
money off of me

4403  
02:53:27,750 --> 02:53:24,399  
wow combining me and her and whatever

4404  
02:53:30,710 --> 02:53:27,760  
no no no no voodoo hoodoo i

4405  
02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:30,720  
ain't interested more power to you

4406  
02:53:33,110 --> 02:53:32,479  
that's your belief system you're

4407  
02:53:35,190 --> 02:53:33,120  
whatever

4408  
02:53:36,550 --> 02:53:35,200  
i honor that but that's not us and we're

4409  
02:53:38,950 --> 02:53:36,560  
not interested

4410  
02:53:40,150 --> 02:53:38,960  
okay and so she didn't take kindly to

4411  
02:53:42,950 --> 02:53:40,160  
that at all

4412  
02:53:44,950 --> 02:53:42,960  
she didn't take kindly to that now our

4413  
02:53:46,150 --> 02:53:44,960

first experience is in our apartment

4414

02:53:49,590 --> 02:53:46,160

we're on a second floor

4415

02:53:51,030 --> 02:53:49,600

above the temple the well the temple is

4416

02:53:53,269 --> 02:53:51,040

kind of below us and

4417

02:53:54,630 --> 02:53:53,279

over a little bit and right below us was

4418

02:53:57,429 --> 02:53:54,640

had been turned into uh

4419

02:53:58,070 --> 02:53:57,439

we were like catty corner sorry chad

4420

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:58,080

what

4421

02:54:01,429 --> 02:53:59,920

it was a four plex and we were catty

4422

02:54:04,309 --> 02:54:01,439

corner from

4423

02:54:05,670 --> 02:54:04,319

the temple oh right on yeah nice it's

4424

02:54:08,950 --> 02:54:05,680

not like directly

4425

02:54:09,510 --> 02:54:08,960

like above the synergy of energy right

4426

02:54:11,750 --> 02:54:09,520

like

4427

02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:11,760

it was kind of you were away from the

4428

02:54:16,070 --> 02:54:13,120

blast

4429

02:54:16,550 --> 02:54:16,080

of energy going on but we had we had

4430

02:54:17,910 --> 02:54:16,560

probably

4431

02:54:19,750 --> 02:54:17,920

at the time one of the largest

4432

02:54:22,870 --> 02:54:19,760

courtyards in the french quarter

4433

02:54:24,389 --> 02:54:22,880

and that courtyard was used for voodoo

4434

02:54:27,670 --> 02:54:24,399

practice and ritual

4435

02:54:30,950 --> 02:54:27,680

cool so went on underneath our windows

4436

02:54:34,790 --> 02:54:30,960

our windows filmed i believe

4437

02:54:37,510 --> 02:54:34,800

a serpent in the rainbow

4438

02:54:38,630 --> 02:54:37,520

an old voodoo movie of the 80s or 90s

4439

02:54:41,429 --> 02:54:38,640

just filmed

4440

02:54:43,830 --> 02:54:41,439

eric roberts we watched eric roberts if

4441

02:54:47,349 --> 02:54:43,840

you know he is julia robert's brother

4442

02:54:48,870 --> 02:54:47,359

yeah he made movies there

4443

02:54:50,630 --> 02:54:48,880

we're not interested in celebrity i'm

4444

02:54:53,190 --> 02:54:50,640

not sure why

4445

02:54:54,469 --> 02:54:53,200

no no it's not our gig but there was a

4446

02:54:56,469 --> 02:54:54,479

lot going on in this

4447

02:54:59,269 --> 02:54:56,479

area i'm just trying to get the story

4448

02:55:02,389 --> 02:54:59,279

moved along about our experiences

4449

02:55:05,349 --> 02:55:02,399

so the courtyard

4450

02:55:06,870 --> 02:55:05,359

has got the voodoo priestess has got her

4451

02:55:09,830 --> 02:55:06,880

own quarters

4452

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:09,840

her own building on one side of the

4453

02:55:13,830 --> 02:55:11,040

courtyard

4454

02:55:16,469 --> 02:55:13,840

detached from us and then on the other

4455

02:55:18,950 --> 02:55:16,479

side of the courtyard detached from us

4456

02:55:21,190 --> 02:55:18,960

used to be the slave quarters they had

4457

02:55:22,150 --> 02:55:21,200

been converted into tiny efficiency

4458

02:55:25,269 --> 02:55:22,160

apartments

4459

02:55:28,469 --> 02:55:25,279

i have to say quite adorable but those

4460

02:55:32,630 --> 02:55:28,479

buildings are authentic and those were

4461

02:55:36,309 --> 02:55:32,640

slave quarters now they're cute

4462

02:55:38,469 --> 02:55:36,319

and they got cute and so

4463

02:55:39,429 --> 02:55:38,479

as some of these experiences that we

4464

02:55:41,510 --> 02:55:39,439

were having

4465

02:55:43,510 --> 02:55:41,520

they started right from the jump the

4466

02:55:46,150 --> 02:55:43,520

minute we moved in

4467

02:55:47,670 --> 02:55:46,160

i used the word high strangeness for

4468

02:55:48,870 --> 02:55:47,680

anything that others would call

4469

02:55:50,630 --> 02:55:48,880

paranormal

4470

02:55:52,389 --> 02:55:50,640

i don't use those words i call

4471

02:55:54,870 --> 02:55:52,399

everything high strangeness

4472

02:55:56,230 --> 02:55:54,880

so i love that i love that yeah it's a

4473

02:55:59,110 --> 02:55:56,240

good blanket

4474

02:55:59,510 --> 02:55:59,120

statement it's not triggering right

4475

02:56:02,150 --> 02:55:59,520

right

4476

02:56:04,070 --> 02:56:02,160

exactly and so because i have a very

4477

02:56:05,830 --> 02:56:04,080

different take on all of this

4478

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,840

very different than anybody i've heard

4479

02:56:10,710 --> 02:56:08,319

speak about having these experiences

4480

02:56:12,150 --> 02:56:10,720

my thoughts and feelings about all of

4481

02:56:13,830 --> 02:56:12,160

this vary

4482

02:56:16,150 --> 02:56:13,840

tremendously from anybody else i've

4483

02:56:18,150 --> 02:56:16,160

heard so i use the word heist

4484

02:56:19,510 --> 02:56:18,160

strangeness so the hysteresis started

4485

02:56:21,670 --> 02:56:19,520

immediately

4486

02:56:22,870 --> 02:56:21,680

particularly with chad and we'll have

4487

02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:22,880

chad share with you

4488

02:56:29,429 --> 02:56:26,080

my first experience okay

4489

02:56:31,670 --> 02:56:29,439

so we just move in we there's not

4490

02:56:32,550 --> 02:56:31,680

much furniture there we don't have yeah

4491

02:56:35,429 --> 02:56:32,560

we just started

4492

02:56:37,790 --> 02:56:35,439

we're sleeping yeah we're we're sleeping

4493

02:56:39,190 --> 02:56:37,800

on a very small bed

4494

02:56:44,550 --> 02:56:39,200

[Music]

4495

02:56:49,590 --> 02:56:44,560

and this is where we're laying there

4496

02:56:52,710 --> 02:56:49,600

all of a sudden i feel this

4497

02:56:55,750 --> 02:56:52,720

i you know honestly i feel

4498

02:56:59,670 --> 02:56:55,760

something right above my heart like

4499

02:57:00,150 --> 02:56:59,680

tickling me so immediately i'm thinking

4500

02:57:02,550 --> 02:57:00,160

it's a

4501  
02:57:05,190 --> 02:57:02,560  
you know a bug or something so i go up

4502  
02:57:09,670 --> 02:57:05,200  
and i scratch

4503  
02:57:12,150 --> 02:57:09,680  
and and this happens to me

4504  
02:57:14,870 --> 02:57:12,160  
three or four times five times

4505  
02:57:18,469 --> 02:57:14,880  
throughout the night

4506  
02:57:21,670 --> 02:57:18,479  
yeah my last memory is

4507  
02:57:25,750 --> 02:57:21,680  
i wake up immediately and i see this

4508  
02:57:28,630 --> 02:57:25,760  
very short-statured african-american or

4509  
02:57:32,710 --> 02:57:31,750  
man now i could only see him from his

4510  
02:57:35,190 --> 02:57:32,720  
waist up

4511  
02:57:35,990 --> 02:57:35,200  
from his waist down was kind of like a

4512  
02:57:37,990 --> 02:57:36,000  
misty

4513  
02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:38,000

cloudy kind of thing and what he means

4514

02:57:40,630 --> 02:57:40,319

by seas this is this is floating above

4515

02:57:42,790 --> 02:57:40,640

him

4516

02:57:44,070 --> 02:57:42,800

parallel yeah it's parallel horizontal

4517

02:57:47,269 --> 02:57:44,080

above generally

4518

02:57:51,349 --> 02:57:47,279

above me right and

4519

02:57:54,309 --> 02:57:51,359

i see him take his finger and

4520

02:57:55,750 --> 02:57:54,319

tickle me right above my heart or right

4521

02:58:00,150 --> 02:57:55,760

around my heart area

4522

02:58:05,110 --> 02:58:00,160

what and

4523

02:58:07,910 --> 02:58:05,120

so well actually

4524

02:58:09,110 --> 02:58:07,920

i wake up the next morning and i've got

4525

02:58:12,070 --> 02:58:09,120

like this

4526

02:58:13,349 --> 02:58:12,080

i i've dug a couple of like inches off

4527

02:58:17,030 --> 02:58:13,359

of my skin

4528

02:58:18,950 --> 02:58:17,040

oh no whoa i worked i worked

4529

02:58:20,870 --> 02:58:18,960

i worked in the restaurant business but

4530

02:58:24,230 --> 02:58:20,880

i did like the morning

4531

02:58:26,230 --> 02:58:24,240

uh or breakfast lunch kind of

4532

02:58:27,429 --> 02:58:26,240

[h\_\_\h] he started off on the famous

4533

02:58:32,309 --> 02:58:27,439

bourbon yeah i was

4534

02:58:33,830 --> 02:58:32,319

i i i worked on uh in a club

4535

02:58:35,990 --> 02:58:33,840

oh i mean that's like some of the best

4536

02:58:39,349 --> 02:58:36,000

cuisine in the world oh absolutely

4537

02:58:44,469 --> 02:58:39,359

awesome right this

4538

02:58:48,389 --> 02:58:44,479

vision not a not a memory from a

4539

02:58:51,830 --> 02:58:48,399

dream or anything like this this

4540

02:58:55,590 --> 02:58:51,840

vision starts coming back to me

4541

02:58:58,870 --> 02:58:55,600

this person

4542

02:59:02,469 --> 02:58:58,880

or this cloudy

4543

02:59:05,590 --> 02:59:02,479

person starts tickling my

4544

02:59:06,790 --> 02:59:05,600

chest and i would go up and scratch now

4545

02:59:08,550 --> 02:59:06,800

if it was a bug

4546

02:59:10,550 --> 02:59:08,560

or something like that it would be in

4547

02:59:12,550 --> 02:59:10,560

different places of my body

4548

02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:12,560

right it wouldn't be in the same exact

4549

02:59:20,150 --> 02:59:16,000

spot yeah so i scratch and i scratch

4550

02:59:23,990 --> 02:59:20,160

so again i get back to work i start

4551  
02:59:27,349 --> 02:59:24,000  
you know piecing this together

4552  
02:59:30,710 --> 02:59:27,359  
i get home i

4553  
02:59:36,790 --> 02:59:30,720  
remembered this vision this

4554  
02:59:40,070 --> 02:59:36,800  
thing and how to be a native american

4555  
02:59:43,269 --> 02:59:40,080  
she's always had you know the burn

4556  
02:59:45,670 --> 02:59:43,279  
you know with the sweetgrass and the

4557  
02:59:47,110 --> 02:59:45,680  
sage and all of that stuff yeah yeah so

4558  
02:59:49,510 --> 02:59:47,120  
i get um for cleansing

4559  
02:59:50,790 --> 02:59:49,520  
i grab yeah i grab her thing and i'm

4560  
02:59:53,349 --> 02:59:50,800  
like hey

4561  
03:00:02,710 --> 02:59:53,359  
i don't know what he is smudging the

4562  
03:00:06,070 --> 03:00:04,630  
i'm like i don't know who you are i

4563  
03:00:08,550 --> 03:00:06,080

don't know what you are

4564

03:00:09,349 --> 03:00:08,560

i'm like it's all cool you ain't gotta

4565

03:00:11,269 --> 03:00:09,359

leave

4566

03:00:12,710 --> 03:00:11,279

yeah i'm gonna paint this house we're

4567

03:00:16,150 --> 03:00:12,720

gonna clean it up and

4568

03:00:18,630 --> 03:00:16,160

you can stay just don't mess with me

4569

03:00:19,910 --> 03:00:18,640

don't mess with us see i love that vibe

4570

03:00:21,190 --> 03:00:19,920

i love that energy man

4571

03:00:23,030 --> 03:00:21,200

because i feel like that's the way the

4572

03:00:25,190 --> 03:00:23,040

best way to go about it is

4573

03:00:26,309 --> 03:00:25,200

nobody we're gonna have we're gonna have

4574

03:00:28,389 --> 03:00:26,319

a nice little

4575

03:00:29,750 --> 03:00:28,399

just leave us alone yeah just leave us a

4576

03:00:31,830 --> 03:00:29,760

like yeah just

4577

03:00:33,750 --> 03:00:31,840

don't mess with us you know i i think

4578

03:00:34,309 --> 03:00:33,760

about if you don't mind like i'm just

4579

03:00:36,790 --> 03:00:34,319

try

4580

03:00:38,070 --> 03:00:36,800

like this just brings me so much joy

4581

03:00:40,150 --> 03:00:38,080

talking about this subject

4582

03:00:41,510 --> 03:00:40,160

in particular because there's a lot that

4583

03:00:45,190 --> 03:00:41,520

i've learned over the past

4584

03:00:47,269 --> 03:00:45,200

couple years and and like spirituality

4585

03:00:48,710 --> 03:00:47,279

and like i used to be so like i didn't

4586

03:00:49,830 --> 03:00:48,720

know anything about it i used to be so

4587

03:00:51,990 --> 03:00:49,840

negative towards that like

4588

03:00:53,030 --> 03:00:52,000

ah that's all [h\_\_h] i need i need

4589

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:53,040

evidence but now

4590

03:00:57,429 --> 03:00:54,960

it's totally diff after speaking with

4591

03:01:00,070 --> 03:00:57,439

people like yourselves like

4592

03:01:00,710 --> 03:01:00,080

hearing actual you know people talking

4593

03:01:02,230 --> 03:01:00,720

about

4594

03:01:04,150 --> 03:01:02,240

these things it's opened my mind to a

4595

03:01:06,309 --> 03:01:04,160

lot of things and what i did

4596

03:01:07,190 --> 03:01:06,319

learn in the past couple years is is the

4597

03:01:10,070 --> 03:01:07,200

uh

4598

03:01:12,790 --> 03:01:10,080

the power of of bedrock and like

4599

03:01:14,950 --> 03:01:12,800

limestone and quartz and how

4600

03:01:15,830 --> 03:01:14,960

traumatic traumatic events can be

4601  
03:01:19,429 --> 03:01:15,840  
recorded

4602  
03:01:21,750 --> 03:01:19,439  
in the energy that resides in the the

4603  
03:01:22,469 --> 03:01:21,760  
the bedrock beneath and now now i'm

4604  
03:01:24,790 --> 03:01:22,479  
thinking as

4605  
03:01:26,230 --> 03:01:24,800  
you're telling the story like louisiana

4606  
03:01:28,309 --> 03:01:26,240  
itself in in uh

4607  
03:01:31,190 --> 03:01:28,319  
the french quarter it's it's pretty

4608  
03:01:34,389 --> 03:01:31,200  
pretty slushy right i mean they're the

4609  
03:01:35,030 --> 03:01:34,399  
you know man it's more than 300 years

4610  
03:01:38,790 --> 03:01:35,040  
old

4611  
03:01:41,830 --> 03:01:38,800  
it's below sea level level right there

4612  
03:01:45,750 --> 03:01:41,840  
on the water okay what the water

4613  
03:01:47,429 --> 03:01:45,760

is like you know conductive so

4614

03:01:49,510 --> 03:01:47,439

i never thought about that yeah that's

4615

03:01:51,269 --> 03:01:49,520

why all the graves are above ground in

4616

03:01:54,150 --> 03:01:51,279

louisiana too right because

4617

03:01:55,830 --> 03:01:54,160

it's it's below sea level and yeah if

4618

03:01:56,469 --> 03:01:55,840

you bury somebody there they're going to

4619

03:01:59,710 --> 03:01:56,479

pop

4620

03:02:02,950 --> 03:01:59,720

back up you don't want that

4621

03:02:05,670 --> 03:02:02,960

yeah katrina was like

4622

03:02:07,110 --> 03:02:05,680

there were like koreans like it was

4623

03:02:09,670 --> 03:02:07,120

massive amounts

4624

03:02:10,710 --> 03:02:09,680

even even the uh the ones that were

4625

03:02:13,990 --> 03:02:10,720

above grave

4626  
03:02:15,910 --> 03:02:14,000  
had had trouble back then yeah so yeah

4627  
03:02:17,110 --> 03:02:15,920  
i guess my point was like wondering

4628  
03:02:19,830 --> 03:02:17,120  
where

4629  
03:02:21,590 --> 03:02:19,840  
i'm just i don't know just curious like

4630  
03:02:22,950 --> 03:02:21,600  
where this energy if it's not locked

4631  
03:02:25,190 --> 03:02:22,960  
into bedrock or

4632  
03:02:26,469 --> 03:02:25,200  
limestone or quartz like where is it is

4633  
03:02:29,590 --> 03:02:26,479  
it in the walls

4634  
03:02:32,070 --> 03:02:29,600  
is it in the wood of the building oh man

4635  
03:02:32,790 --> 03:02:32,080  
that would be yes yes all of the above

4636  
03:02:35,429 --> 03:02:32,800  
yeah i mean

4637  
03:02:36,550 --> 03:02:35,439  
it's in the building it's in the bricks

4638  
03:02:39,670 --> 03:02:36,560

and uh

4639

03:02:42,790 --> 03:02:39,680

so chad then not long after this so

4640

03:02:46,150 --> 03:02:42,800

anyway yeah so about

4641

03:02:50,230 --> 03:02:46,160

a month later another couple moved

4642

03:02:52,150 --> 03:02:50,240

down below us and they had been married

4643

03:02:55,910 --> 03:02:52,160

by the voodoo priest

4644

03:02:59,830 --> 03:02:55,920

that had died like a month or two before

4645

03:03:03,030 --> 03:02:59,840

we moved into this part whoa

4646

03:03:04,389 --> 03:03:03,040

so apparently the voodoo priest and the

4647

03:03:06,950 --> 03:03:04,399

voodoo priestess

4648

03:03:10,389 --> 03:03:06,960

didn't like each other very well really

4649

03:03:15,110 --> 03:03:13,670

and we lived in his old apartment we

4650

03:03:18,550 --> 03:03:15,120

were in his apartment oh

4651

03:03:21,110 --> 03:03:18,560

[h\_\_h] yeah okay snatch

4652

03:03:21,670 --> 03:03:21,120

actually actually just back up a little

4653

03:03:27,750 --> 03:03:21,680

bit

4654

03:03:29,429 --> 03:03:27,760

here here's our pictures of our wedding

4655

03:03:32,790 --> 03:03:29,439

of the princess

4656

03:03:35,910 --> 03:03:32,800

of the priest and

4657

03:03:36,550 --> 03:03:35,920

she starts showing me these pictures and

4658

03:03:39,510 --> 03:03:36,560

i'm like

4659

03:03:39,990 --> 03:03:39,520

wow this is the guy that i shot and then

4660

03:03:42,469 --> 03:03:40,000

i told

4661

03:03:43,750 --> 03:03:42,479

them the story that i just told you

4662

03:03:47,349 --> 03:03:43,760

about the voodoo priest

4663

03:03:50,469 --> 03:03:47,359

or about this image above me

4664

03:03:52,830 --> 03:03:50,479

and like i tell them that story and

4665

03:03:54,950 --> 03:03:52,840

and they go well that sounds right

4666

03:03:58,550 --> 03:03:54,960

because

4667

03:04:01,670 --> 03:03:58,560

he he was a trickster

4668

03:04:04,710 --> 03:04:01,680

and he would like

4669

03:04:07,110 --> 03:04:04,720

test you to see if you if he

4670

03:04:08,710 --> 03:04:07,120

if you were cool enough to be in his

4671

03:04:11,750 --> 03:04:08,720

face yeah you were

4672

03:04:13,030 --> 03:04:11,760

cool enough to be in his face he was

4673

03:04:14,389 --> 03:04:13,040

saying hey you got something on your she

4674

03:04:15,269 --> 03:04:14,399

got some mustard on your shirt that's

4675

03:04:17,030 --> 03:04:15,279

what he was doing

4676

03:04:19,110 --> 03:04:17,040

yeah right that's it right you try to

4677

03:04:22,040 --> 03:04:19,120

flick your nose man this dude was this

4678

03:04:27,670 --> 03:04:22,050

priest was from police

4679

03:04:33,990 --> 03:04:30,790

yeah he was like from belize he was like

4680

03:04:36,309 --> 03:04:34,000

the real deal yeah damn

4681

03:04:37,030 --> 03:04:36,319

that was chad's first experience in that

4682

03:04:38,870 --> 03:04:37,040

that was our

4683

03:04:40,550 --> 03:04:38,880

first and then not long after this

4684

03:04:43,349 --> 03:04:40,560

happened to chad

4685

03:04:44,550 --> 03:04:43,359

altas had my i had several experiences

4686

03:04:47,670 --> 03:04:44,560

but one in particular

4687

03:04:49,349 --> 03:04:47,680

is time shift a time shift because i

4688

03:04:51,750 --> 03:04:49,359

don't know how else to describe it

4689

03:04:52,630 --> 03:04:51,760

yeah i got a girlfriend that's going to

4690

03:04:54,870 --> 03:04:52,640

come over

4691

03:04:56,469 --> 03:04:54,880

little hottie girl i might add she was a

4692

03:04:58,950 --> 03:04:56,479

little hottie girl

4693

03:05:00,550 --> 03:04:58,960

who just didn't care about nothing she

4694

03:05:03,830 --> 03:05:00,560

was adorable

4695

03:05:06,469 --> 03:05:03,840

rolling skates and slips

4696

03:05:07,269 --> 03:05:06,479

very little of clothing and she didn't

4697

03:05:10,150 --> 03:05:07,279

have to

4698

03:05:11,269 --> 03:05:10,160

and she would rollerblade her way right

4699

03:05:13,110 --> 03:05:11,279

through the movie

4700

03:05:15,429 --> 03:05:13,120

operations that were taking place in our

4701  
03:05:15,990 --> 03:05:15,439  
courtyard we didn't like that too much

4702  
03:05:17,429 --> 03:05:16,000  
because

4703  
03:05:19,110 --> 03:05:17,439  
movies were being made there it didn't

4704  
03:05:20,710 --> 03:05:19,120  
happen a lot but when it did happen

4705  
03:05:22,550 --> 03:05:20,720  
they took over and we had a hard time

4706  
03:05:25,590 --> 03:05:22,560  
getting in and out of our apartment

4707  
03:05:27,429 --> 03:05:25,600  
oh i bet that junk and whatever

4708  
03:05:28,870 --> 03:05:27,439  
she's just like she was so adorable she

4709  
03:05:30,550 --> 03:05:28,880  
wouldn't she care she

4710  
03:05:32,230 --> 03:05:30,560  
put those roller blades on with hardly

4711  
03:05:32,790 --> 03:05:32,240  
no clothes on and she just woof right

4712  
03:05:34,790 --> 03:05:32,800  
through it

4713  
03:05:36,389 --> 03:05:34,800

that's awesome well i know you don't

4714

03:05:37,830 --> 03:05:36,399

have any pictures of yourself but if you

4715

03:05:40,230 --> 03:05:37,840

have any pictures of your friend you're

4716

03:05:43,030 --> 03:05:40,240

more than welcome to send them all

4717

03:05:44,790 --> 03:05:43,040

i will do some digging for you all right

4718

03:05:46,309 --> 03:05:44,800

and you'll actually have a picture of me

4719

03:05:48,230 --> 03:05:46,319

and regalia because that's the only way

4720

03:05:48,950 --> 03:05:48,240

i would ever allow that there is one in

4721

03:05:51,750 --> 03:05:48,960

the book

4722

03:05:53,190 --> 03:05:51,760

that's so cool you at least have some

4723

03:05:56,070 --> 03:05:53,200

imagery of me but

4724

03:05:56,469 --> 03:05:56,080

awesome this little girl decides now

4725

03:05:59,510 --> 03:05:56,479

she's

4726  
03:06:01,349 --> 03:05:59,520  
20 something at the time i'm you know

4727  
03:06:02,710 --> 03:06:01,359  
15 years old or i'm the old chick but

4728  
03:06:04,230 --> 03:06:02,720  
you just wouldn't know that because i

4729  
03:06:07,429 --> 03:06:04,240  
just got no age to me

4730  
03:06:10,070 --> 03:06:07,439  
and you had ambrosia thank you

4731  
03:06:10,950 --> 03:06:10,080  
yeah and i had brochure you've described

4732  
03:06:13,030 --> 03:06:10,960  
you've explained

4733  
03:06:14,150 --> 03:06:13,040  
everything i got no more questions

4734  
03:06:16,870 --> 03:06:14,160  
that's very interesting

4735  
03:06:17,510 --> 03:06:16,880  
though that that you like if we kind of

4736  
03:06:20,630 --> 03:06:17,520  
tied this

4737  
03:06:22,230 --> 03:06:20,640  
your experience at the river to like pan

4738  
03:06:25,269 --> 03:06:22,240

who is a trickster

4739

03:06:28,710 --> 03:06:25,279

and now we have and now we have chad who

4740

03:06:31,590 --> 03:06:28,720

met another trickster who is the exactly

4741

03:06:32,150 --> 03:06:31,600

that's very interesting there's more to

4742

03:06:35,510 --> 03:06:32,160

come

4743

03:06:36,389 --> 03:06:35,520

oh yeah well hey guys while we i know uh

4744

03:06:39,990 --> 03:06:36,399

you guys are

4745

03:06:42,870 --> 03:06:40,000

i before we start on a new uh uh

4746

03:06:44,550 --> 03:06:42,880

story i we're at three hour mark i know

4747

03:06:47,910 --> 03:06:44,560

we're all

4748

03:06:49,670 --> 03:06:47,920

i know you probably you know i think we

4749

03:06:51,910 --> 03:06:49,680

should do y'all want to reconvene next

4750

03:06:54,070 --> 03:06:51,920

week do you want to be back on next week

4751  
03:06:55,190 --> 03:06:54,080  
listen we love you all so if you'll have

4752  
03:06:58,309 --> 03:06:55,200  
us nothing would be

4753  
03:07:00,389 --> 03:06:58,319  
funner i would love that absolutely

4754  
03:07:01,349 --> 03:07:00,399  
because we'll get back on track and

4755  
03:07:03,750 --> 03:07:01,359  
we'll stay on track

4756  
03:07:05,190 --> 03:07:03,760  
no no no no no please don't i'm fine

4757  
03:07:07,429 --> 03:07:05,200  
with you staying off track

4758  
03:07:08,469 --> 03:07:07,439  
what we've noticed is at the three hour

4759  
03:07:10,870 --> 03:07:08,479  
mark people's

4760  
03:07:12,790 --> 03:07:10,880  
kind of start to tune out and i want

4761  
03:07:14,950 --> 03:07:12,800  
people to pay attention to your story

4762  
03:07:17,830 --> 03:07:14,960  
because this is freaking amazing

4763  
03:07:18,790 --> 03:07:17,840

yes i love it guys we're getting ready

4764

03:07:20,630 --> 03:07:18,800

to go into the

4765

03:07:22,070 --> 03:07:20,640

uh the good stuff into the french

4766

03:07:23,349 --> 03:07:22,080

quarter oh well

4767

03:07:25,030 --> 03:07:23,359

if we've learned anything from game of

4768

03:07:26,389 --> 03:07:25,040

thrones you have to end the episode on a

4769

03:07:28,070 --> 03:07:26,399

cliffhanger

4770

03:07:29,510 --> 03:07:28,080

oh i love that i never saw game of

4771

03:07:30,309 --> 03:07:29,520

thrones either but i do love

4772

03:07:32,469 --> 03:07:30,319

cliffhangers

4773

03:07:34,070 --> 03:07:32,479

me either i've never seen so what you

4774

03:07:35,190 --> 03:07:34,080

guys should do is really quick it's just

4775

03:07:38,790 --> 03:07:35,200

a quick just one

4776

03:07:40,950 --> 03:07:38,800

sentence what it maybe just decide

4777

03:07:42,870 --> 03:07:40,960

what you're gonna pick back up on and i

4778

03:07:44,630 --> 03:07:42,880

don't know i'm just

4779

03:07:46,630 --> 03:07:44,640

you guys are such great storytellers in

4780

03:07:48,070 --> 03:07:46,640

one sentence describe maybe where we're

4781

03:07:51,110 --> 03:07:48,080

gonna pick back up that would be awesome

4782

03:07:55,030 --> 03:07:53,590

because i know you've got more stories i

4783

03:07:56,389 --> 03:07:55,040

mean i mean it doesn't have to be

4784

03:07:59,349 --> 03:07:56,399

something you know don't think too hard

4785

03:08:01,269 --> 03:07:59,359

on it but that was that was a fun idea

4786

03:08:01,830 --> 03:08:01,279

story i just started to share with you i

4787

03:08:06,389 --> 03:08:01,840

think is

4788

03:08:09,830 --> 03:08:06,399

very impressive you said time slip right

4789

03:08:12,150 --> 03:08:09,840

right time slip that involved

4790

03:08:14,950 --> 03:08:12,160

if i might add it was that apartment it

4791

03:08:18,389 --> 03:08:14,960

involved what i'm convinced were

4792

03:08:20,710 --> 03:08:18,399

female slaves from back in the day when

4793

03:08:24,150 --> 03:08:20,720

they lived on that property

4794

03:08:27,429 --> 03:08:24,160

and a female another female

4795

03:08:30,309 --> 03:08:27,439

that appeared caucasian but their her

4796

03:08:39,030 --> 03:08:30,319

appearance would have been what people

4797

03:08:43,910 --> 03:08:41,510

freaking love it you guys no i don't

4798

03:08:46,150 --> 03:08:43,920

want to end i don't want to

4799

03:08:48,070 --> 03:08:46,160

jesus i want to keep going mary is

4800

03:08:51,190 --> 03:08:48,080

calling you guys are

4801  
03:08:53,269 --> 03:08:51,200  
you guys are amazing i i've had such a

4802  
03:08:57,030 --> 03:08:53,279  
fun night you guys like this is

4803  
03:08:59,030 --> 03:08:57,040  
so entertaining like i i uh i'm

4804  
03:09:00,389 --> 03:08:59,040  
yeah i cannot wait till next week you

4805  
03:09:03,190 --> 03:09:00,399  
guys um

4806  
03:09:04,870 --> 03:09:03,200  
i mean we're i mean we're talking about

4807  
03:09:07,030 --> 03:09:04,880  
ufos we're talking about

4808  
03:09:09,110 --> 03:09:07,040  
entities we're talking about voodoo

4809  
03:09:11,429 --> 03:09:09,120  
voodoo we're talking about mind control

4810  
03:09:13,269 --> 03:09:11,439  
at a young age we're talking about so

4811  
03:09:15,670 --> 03:09:13,279  
many things that are relevant

4812  
03:09:17,269 --> 03:09:15,680  
that all and we've been saying this as

4813  
03:09:19,910 --> 03:09:17,279

well i mean jacques valet

4814

03:09:21,670 --> 03:09:19,920

says that everything is connected right

4815

03:09:25,030 --> 03:09:21,680

right right

4816

03:09:27,349 --> 03:09:25,040

and the fact in the fact that you guys

4817

03:09:29,110 --> 03:09:27,359

have so many stories that span across

4818

03:09:30,550 --> 03:09:29,120

different areas and the synchronicities

4819

03:09:31,110 --> 03:09:30,560

that have happened in y'all's lives and

4820

03:09:33,110 --> 03:09:31,120

y'all are

4821

03:09:34,469 --> 03:09:33,120

together for a reason being able to tell

4822

03:09:37,910 --> 03:09:34,479

the story as you are now is

4823

03:09:40,469 --> 03:09:37,920

i think is a there's a reason why so i i

4824

03:09:41,990 --> 03:09:40,479

can't wait to hear the rest of it

4825

03:09:44,630 --> 03:09:42,000

if we may leave you with a little

4826

03:09:47,990 --> 03:09:44,640

homework oh please do

4827

03:09:51,349 --> 03:09:48,000

and the homework would be to look up

4828

03:09:55,429 --> 03:09:51,359

the uh zach

4829

03:09:58,870 --> 03:09:55,439

and addie zach and addie

4830

03:10:01,349 --> 03:09:58,880

story okay of the quarter new orleans

4831

03:10:03,269 --> 03:10:01,359

particularly the time of katrina this

4832

03:10:05,110 --> 03:10:03,279

young couple moved into our apartment 10

4833

03:10:07,670 --> 03:10:05,120

years after we lived there

4834

03:10:09,349 --> 03:10:07,680

and that story they've made a book a

4835

03:10:11,349 --> 03:10:09,359

dude came out of new york city an

4836

03:10:13,349 --> 03:10:11,359

author moved to new orleans to make a

4837

03:10:16,309 --> 03:10:13,359

book about this story

4838

03:10:18,309 --> 03:10:16,319

that the book is called what is chad you

4839

03:10:21,750 --> 03:10:18,319

bought

4840

03:10:25,269 --> 03:10:21,760

what the heck is the title right like uh

4841

03:10:28,150 --> 03:10:25,279

oh [h\_\_h] dealing with the devil

4842

03:10:29,830 --> 03:10:28,160

sorry it might be that might be they

4843

03:10:30,870 --> 03:10:29,840

swear i think we're okay they can edit

4844

03:10:32,950 --> 03:10:30,880

us

4845

03:10:34,389 --> 03:10:32,960

yeah yeah you're good look up look up

4846

03:10:38,229 --> 03:10:34,399

all you need to do is just

4847

03:10:41,349 --> 03:10:38,239

google my new best friend zach and addie

4848

03:10:44,070 --> 03:10:41,359

french quarter katrina right

4849

03:10:44,950 --> 03:10:44,080

and be prepared to start getting crazed

4850

03:10:47,830 --> 03:10:44,960

amazed

4851  
03:10:49,429 --> 03:10:47,840  
that story in itself and that was

4852  
03:10:51,349 --> 03:10:49,439  
mind-blowing that was the same apart

4853  
03:10:51,750 --> 03:10:51,359  
same identical apartment we lived in ten

4854  
03:10:54,389 --> 03:10:51,760  
years

4855  
03:10:54,870 --> 03:10:54,399  
prior you look up what happened to those

4856  
03:10:58,309 --> 03:10:54,880  
people

4857  
03:11:00,630 --> 03:10:58,319  
oh [h\_\_h] i am so good oh

4858  
03:11:02,870 --> 03:11:00,640  
[h\_\_h] dude i mean we're talking about

4859  
03:11:03,590 --> 03:11:02,880  
devil man if we get into like religious

4860  
03:11:06,389 --> 03:11:03,600  
[h\_\_h] i'm

4861  
03:11:06,790 --> 03:11:06,399  
so intrigued by that like if we started

4862  
03:11:10,309 --> 03:11:06,800  
getting

4863  
03:11:12,150 --> 03:11:10,319

angels and demons and like this ready

4864

03:11:14,150 --> 03:11:12,160

because i had this kind of virgin mary

4865

03:11:16,790 --> 03:11:14,160

sort of experience with these what i'm

4866

03:11:19,030 --> 03:11:16,800

positive were slaves

4867

03:11:20,790 --> 03:11:19,040

and that apartment was alive and you

4868

03:11:21,269 --> 03:11:20,800

look up the zack and addy's story and

4869

03:11:25,510 --> 03:11:21,279

you're going to

4870

03:11:27,590 --> 03:11:25,520

discover very quickly mind blown

4871

03:11:29,990 --> 03:11:27,600

i'm so glad you guys reached out to us

4872

03:11:33,349 --> 03:11:30,000

this is like my favorite thing right now

4873

03:11:36,469 --> 03:11:33,359

i'm so excited like our book report

4874

03:11:37,349 --> 03:11:36,479

next week okay yeah well how many words

4875

03:11:40,870 --> 03:11:37,359

three thousand

4876

03:11:43,349 --> 03:11:40,880

four thousand exactly handwritten

4877

03:11:45,110 --> 03:11:43,359

i only know like 80 words well we'll fax

4878

03:11:47,110 --> 03:11:45,120

it we'll tax it to you

4879

03:11:49,190 --> 03:11:47,120

if we can't read and spell you just

4880

03:11:51,269 --> 03:11:49,200

verbalize it you just think it listen

4881

03:11:52,469 --> 03:11:51,279

you're doing fine with that pan stuff i

4882

03:11:55,750 --> 03:11:52,479

mean you're just

4883

03:11:57,670 --> 03:11:55,760

there at the pan thing

4884

03:11:59,429 --> 03:11:57,680

yeah i think we're on this i'll just

4885

03:12:00,950 --> 03:11:59,439

walk walkie-talkie to you guys we're on

4886

03:12:03,510 --> 03:12:00,960

the same frequency

4887

03:12:05,590 --> 03:12:03,520

i'm pretty sure be there we can't wait

4888

03:12:08,229 --> 03:12:05,600

you just let us know and we're there

4889

03:12:10,469 --> 03:12:08,239

so thank you both for everything if you

4890

03:12:11,269 --> 03:12:10,479

have families thank your family so much

4891

03:12:17,349 --> 03:12:11,279

for

4892

03:12:18,309 --> 03:12:17,359

both of you sharing with us and well we

4893

03:12:19,670 --> 03:12:18,319

love you all and

4894

03:12:21,910 --> 03:12:19,680

you know that's just the only way i know

4895

03:12:24,710 --> 03:12:21,920

how to say it we thank you so much

4896

03:12:25,429 --> 03:12:24,720

well we love you guys i mean i'm uh yeah

4897

03:12:27,510 --> 03:12:25,439

this

4898

03:12:29,190 --> 03:12:27,520

the past few hours have been amazing and

4899

03:12:30,309 --> 03:12:29,200

you guys are such awesome people with an

4900

03:12:32,870 --> 03:12:30,319

amazing story

4901

03:12:33,590 --> 03:12:32,880

and uh i think not just us but our

4902

03:12:37,269 --> 03:12:33,600

listeners

4903

03:12:39,269 --> 03:12:37,279

are are very interested in this story

4904

03:12:41,190 --> 03:12:39,279

absolutely i i can't wait to uh to

4905

03:12:43,110 --> 03:12:41,200

continue it and next week

4906

03:12:45,590 --> 03:12:43,120

i pray we didn't lose them for you

4907

03:12:46,309 --> 03:12:45,600

because it's just so much it's just so

4908

03:12:49,269 --> 03:12:46,319

much

4909

03:12:51,750 --> 03:12:49,279

no not at all not at all and uh yeah

4910

03:12:54,070 --> 03:12:51,760

same bat time same bat station

4911

03:12:55,990 --> 03:12:54,080

yeah absolutely absolutely and like i

4912

03:12:59,269 --> 03:12:56,000

said if you guys don't mind

4913

03:13:01,990 --> 03:12:59,279

uh like send us an email or something

4914

03:13:04,229 --> 03:13:02,000

um and uh we'd like to kind of maybe

4915

03:13:06,630 --> 03:13:04,239

introduce you to our buddy

4916

03:13:07,750 --> 03:13:06,640

that would be beautiful and please if

4917

03:13:09,910 --> 03:13:07,760

you don't mind

4918

03:13:10,950 --> 03:13:09,920

an address to us so we can get the books

4919

03:13:12,630 --> 03:13:10,960

to you yes

4920

03:13:14,309 --> 03:13:12,640

yes i will do i don't like giving out my

4921

03:13:16,950 --> 03:13:14,319

address via facebook because uh

4922

03:13:18,870 --> 03:13:16,960

absolutely i didn't even have facebook i

4923

03:13:21,429 --> 03:13:18,880

stole chads

4924

03:13:22,550 --> 03:13:21,439

so yeah yeah so just however you can get

4925

03:13:24,229 --> 03:13:22,560

that across to us and

4926

03:13:26,469 --> 03:13:24,239

perfect and we'll do we look so forward

4927

03:13:27,030 --> 03:13:26,479

to the future with you email address or

4928

03:13:28,790 --> 03:13:27,040

something

4929

03:13:30,070 --> 03:13:28,800

and we just can't thank you both enough

4930

03:13:32,870 --> 03:13:30,080

absolutely well let's

4931

03:13:33,269 --> 03:13:32,880

do this have a wonderful night oh we

4932

03:13:39,030 --> 03:13:33,279

will

4933

03:13:40,469 --> 03:13:39,040

same time same place just like you said

4934

03:13:42,790 --> 03:13:40,479

we're gonna pick this back

4935

03:13:45,269 --> 03:13:42,800

up and uh we're gonna get into the story

4936

03:13:47,429 --> 03:13:45,279

if we gotta go part three part four

4937

03:13:49,990 --> 03:13:47,439

whatever we gotta do we're gonna get the

4938

03:13:52,950 --> 03:13:50,000

full story out of you guys because

4939

03:13:53,590 --> 03:13:52,960

i can't win it we are so in it to win it

4940

03:13:58,630 --> 03:13:53,600

we

4941

03:14:01,349 --> 03:13:58,640

had so much fun it's been a great party

4942

03:14:02,389 --> 03:14:01,359

let's do it again right here in the

4943

03:14:04,790 --> 03:14:02,399

house with us

4944

03:14:05,830 --> 03:14:04,800

yeah we're just so thankful well y'all

4945

03:14:09,429 --> 03:14:05,840

have a wonderful

4946

03:14:10,150 --> 03:14:09,439

safe night all right we look forward to

4947

03:14:11,910 --> 03:14:10,160

next week

4948

03:14:14,469 --> 03:14:11,920

okay you guys do all right y'all have a

4949

03:14:17,670 --> 03:14:14,479

good night i'll talk to you next week

4950

03:14:21,269 --> 03:14:17,680

cheers okay cheers you guys bye cheers

4951

03:14:26,870 --> 03:14:24,309

dope damn damn dude i

4952

03:14:28,229 --> 03:14:26,880

man before the show i was telling you

4953

03:14:32,070 --> 03:14:28,239

like i just i

4954

03:14:33,830 --> 03:14:32,080

i when they reached out i just had no

4955

03:14:35,510 --> 03:14:33,840

no idea who we were what we were getting

4956

03:14:35,910 --> 03:14:35,520

into i just thought that their story

4957

03:14:38,229 --> 03:14:35,920

sounded

4958

03:14:39,670 --> 03:14:38,239

really interesting interesting yeah and

4959

03:14:42,389 --> 03:14:39,680

it was just kind of a whim

4960

03:14:42,870 --> 03:14:42,399

and this is like by far my new favorite

4961

03:14:46,389 --> 03:14:42,880

story

4962

03:14:48,070 --> 03:14:46,399

it's so good man i mean they're just uh

4963

03:14:49,510 --> 03:14:48,080

just cool [h\_\_h] people you know when

4964

03:14:53,190 --> 03:14:49,520

you when you get the

4965

03:14:55,670 --> 03:14:53,200

the uh when you get the story from a

4966

03:14:59,269 --> 03:14:55,680

perspective of like

4967

03:15:00,070 --> 03:14:59,279

yo i don't like and i'm not into any of

4968

03:15:01,750 --> 03:15:00,080

this [h\_\_h]

4969

03:15:03,830 --> 03:15:01,760

yeah but let me tell you what's

4970

03:15:05,429 --> 03:15:03,840

happening let me tell you some [h\_\_h]

4971

03:15:07,349 --> 03:15:05,439

let me tell you something that happened

4972

03:15:11,110 --> 03:15:07,359

to me yeah and then

4973

03:15:14,469 --> 03:15:13,910

ufos and aliens but dude we're talking

4974

03:15:17,830 --> 03:15:14,479

like

4975

03:15:21,190 --> 03:15:17,840

mean we're talking native american

4976

03:15:22,790 --> 03:15:21,200

voodoo poltergeist sasquatch

4977

03:15:24,710 --> 03:15:22,800

first we haven't even gotten to it

4978

03:15:27,510 --> 03:15:24,720

lizard monkeys dude

4979

03:15:30,389 --> 03:15:27,520

okay i didn't want to i mean dude these

4980

03:15:31,830 --> 03:15:30,399

are lizard monkeys bro that is literally

4981

03:15:34,710 --> 03:15:31,840

something that they've had an experience

4982

03:15:37,590 --> 03:15:34,720

with and i cannot wait to see to hear

4983

03:15:38,790 --> 03:15:37,600

what the [h\_\_\h] that means i'm so excited

4984

03:15:41,190 --> 03:15:38,800

yeah this is this is

4985

03:15:41,990 --> 03:15:41,200

this has been great man i uh i

4986

03:15:45,670 --> 03:15:42,000

thoroughly

4987

03:15:48,790 --> 03:15:45,680

enjoyed uh our conversation with them

4988

03:15:50,389 --> 03:15:48,800

yeah absolutely yeah so it doesn't

4989

03:15:52,229 --> 03:15:50,399

you know what i i really love is that

4990

03:15:55,670 --> 03:15:52,239

they're just it feels like

4991

03:15:58,870 --> 03:15:55,680

they're excited that we are excited

4992

03:16:01,510 --> 03:15:58,880

are excited which makes it a fun show

4993

03:16:01,990 --> 03:16:01,520

absolutely dude i feel like absolutely i

4994

03:16:04,870 --> 03:16:02,000

mean we

4995

03:16:06,790 --> 03:16:04,880

haven't had a bad guess yet but i just

4996

03:16:07,910 --> 03:16:06,800

i'm which i'm thankful for but yeah i

4997

03:16:09,910 --> 03:16:07,920

just can't believe that

4998

03:16:10,950 --> 03:16:09,920

we're able to uh to have these

4999

03:16:13,190 --> 03:16:10,960

conversations and

5000

03:16:14,469 --> 03:16:13,200

and not we haven't met a crazy person

5001

03:16:16,309 --> 03:16:14,479

yet yeah

5002

03:16:18,309 --> 03:16:16,319

we have to talk to a crazy person yes we

5003

03:16:20,870 --> 03:16:18,319

don't think so and it's just like

5004

03:16:22,389 --> 03:16:20,880

maybe maybe we're the crazy i think i'm

5005

03:16:25,030 --> 03:16:22,399

the i think we're crazy

5006

03:16:26,630 --> 03:16:25,040

i think we're the crazy ones if you read

5007

03:16:28,790 --> 03:16:26,640

if you read the bullet list that we had

5008

03:16:30,309 --> 03:16:28,800

our talking points um i mean if you said

5009

03:16:31,269 --> 03:16:30,319

that to anybody they were like oh okay

5010

03:16:33,110 --> 03:16:31,279

well what the [h\_\_\h]

5011

03:16:34,790 --> 03:16:33,120

yeah but when you're hearing it in the

5012

03:16:36,630 --> 03:16:34,800

context that it was laid out and that's

5013

03:16:39,110 --> 03:16:36,640

why it's so important to hear

5014

03:16:39,830 --> 03:16:39,120

the background and dude we literally got

5015

03:16:42,830 --> 03:16:39,840

to

5016

03:16:44,550 --> 03:16:42,840

the second thing ufo sighting in

5017

03:16:47,349 --> 03:16:44,560

louisiana

5018

03:16:48,469 --> 03:16:47,359

we didn't even get to that really really

5019

03:16:50,870 --> 03:16:48,479

we just got to them

5020

03:16:52,630 --> 03:16:50,880

like we have their name chad and elta

5021

03:16:54,389 --> 03:16:52,640

yeah and then the next thing is ufo

5022

03:16:55,990 --> 03:16:54,399

sighting in louisiana and there's one

5023

03:16:58,309 --> 03:16:56,000

two three and then the next thing is

5024

03:16:59,190 --> 03:16:58,319

six seven seven more things christian

5025

03:17:02,790 --> 03:16:59,200

abduction

5026

03:17:05,030 --> 03:17:02,800

yeah like we got to their name

5027

03:17:06,229 --> 03:17:05,040

yeah well i think that's important

5028

03:17:09,910 --> 03:17:06,239

though because it is

5029

03:17:12,790 --> 03:17:09,920

uh what i think we've embarked on is is

5030

03:17:14,229 --> 03:17:12,800

which i i maybe i'd like to continue if

5031

03:17:16,550 --> 03:17:14,239

you know in the future like hey

5032

03:17:17,910 --> 03:17:16,560

what's your background but i'm not i get

5033

03:17:19,110 --> 03:17:17,920

that like not a lot of people want to go

5034

03:17:21,670 --> 03:17:19,120

into their childhood

5035

03:17:22,710 --> 03:17:21,680

not a lot of people have right pleasant

5036

03:17:24,710 --> 03:17:22,720

memories or can

5037

03:17:26,309 --> 03:17:24,720

even remember their childhood in that

5038

03:17:29,110 --> 03:17:26,319

but in this specific story

5039

03:17:29,590 --> 03:17:29,120

it was important right it was and so

5040

03:17:33,349 --> 03:17:29,600

like

5041

03:17:34,070 --> 03:17:33,359

yeah i i i'm so glad we went into all

5042

03:17:37,830 --> 03:17:34,080

that detail

5043

03:17:40,469 --> 03:17:37,840

and and uh also was was able to

5044

03:17:41,190 --> 03:17:40,479

uh articulate that dude like it gave so

5045

03:17:44,469 --> 03:17:41,200

much

5046

03:17:45,030 --> 03:17:44,479

uh texture to the story yeah like moving

5047

03:17:47,030 --> 03:17:45,040

forward

5048

03:17:48,950 --> 03:17:47,040

it was really cool had we had started in

5049

03:17:51,830 --> 03:17:48,960

louisiana it's like

5050

03:17:53,429 --> 03:17:51,840

we missed like missed all we we missed

5051

03:17:54,950 --> 03:17:53,439

the three hour episode

5052

03:17:56,630 --> 03:17:54,960

basically exactly that's what we would

5053

03:17:57,510 --> 03:17:56,640

have missed and it was also cool too

5054

03:17:59,190 --> 03:17:57,520

because i mean like

5055

03:18:01,190 --> 03:17:59,200

we would occasionally bring up things

5056

03:18:01,990 --> 03:18:01,200

that they were like oh [h\_\_h] i never

5057

03:18:04,070 --> 03:18:02,000

thought of that

5058

03:18:06,389 --> 03:18:04,080

and that's always so like fun to be able

5059

03:18:08,229 --> 03:18:06,399

to like go back and forth with people

5060

03:18:11,590 --> 03:18:08,239

and exchange ideas

5061

03:18:12,550 --> 03:18:11,600

and and really like you know like they

5062

03:18:15,670 --> 03:18:12,560

were saying they've had

5063

03:18:19,349 --> 03:18:15,680

really bad experiences with people

5064

03:18:20,389 --> 03:18:19,359

in this field and i never want to do

5065

03:18:22,389 --> 03:18:20,399

that to anybody

5066

03:18:24,070 --> 03:18:22,399

yeah i don't even like to say we're even

5067

03:18:26,389 --> 03:18:24,080

in the field dude we're we're observers

5068

03:18:27,750 --> 03:18:26,399

right we're now we definitely are months

5069

03:18:29,269 --> 03:18:27,760

ago i would have been like oh yeah we're

5070

03:18:33,190 --> 03:18:29,279

in the industry but like no

5071

03:18:35,910 --> 03:18:33,200

no we're not we're observers uh

5072

03:18:36,550 --> 03:18:35,920

we're we're commentators and we make it

5073

03:18:38,710 --> 03:18:36,560

easy

5074

03:18:39,830 --> 03:18:38,720

to yeah if it gets to the point that

5075

03:18:41,990 --> 03:18:39,840

people will be like

5076  
03:18:43,670 --> 03:18:42,000  
oh ufo garage yeah those guys are in the

5077  
03:18:46,950 --> 03:18:43,680  
field or whatever

5078  
03:18:48,469 --> 03:18:46,960  
this and that like personally i don't

5079  
03:18:49,269 --> 03:18:48,479  
feel like we're professional enough to

5080  
03:18:52,309 --> 03:18:49,279  
be in the field

5081  
03:18:53,670 --> 03:18:52,319  
and i am so okay with that that

5082  
03:18:55,269 --> 03:18:53,680  
it's all right if we were ever on

5083  
03:18:55,910 --> 03:18:55,279  
ancient aliens dude the first thing i

5084  
03:18:57,670 --> 03:18:55,920  
would do

5085  
03:18:58,830 --> 03:18:57,680  
is when they were like okay action i

5086  
03:19:01,110 --> 03:18:58,840  
would go

5087  
03:19:02,389 --> 03:19:01,120  
[Music]

5088  
03:19:03,830 --> 03:19:02,399

and be like all right get these [\h\_\_\h]

5089

03:19:05,190 --> 03:19:03,840

idiots out here all right that was a

5090

03:19:08,070 --> 03:19:05,200

little [\h\_\_\h] up

5091

03:19:09,510 --> 03:19:08,080

like i find the tuxedos were hilarious

5092

03:19:12,309 --> 03:19:09,520

but now i think it's fun

5093

03:19:13,830 --> 03:19:12,319

we both have stupid tuxedos on if they

5094

03:19:14,950 --> 03:19:13,840

move from you they're like all right he

5095

03:19:17,830 --> 03:19:14,960

made a fart noise

5096

03:19:18,070 --> 03:19:17,840

[\h\_\_\h] this guy joe okay what do you have

5097

03:19:20,790 --> 03:19:18,080

to

5098

03:19:21,590 --> 03:19:20,800

say and then they like ready action i'm

5099

03:19:24,870 --> 03:19:21,600

like

5100

03:19:25,910 --> 03:19:24,880

you guys smell that popcorn everybody's

5101

03:19:29,269 --> 03:19:25,920

like

5102

03:19:33,030 --> 03:19:29,279

oh no no

5103

03:19:36,309 --> 03:19:33,040

oh bad dude yes yes no i like that

5104

03:19:37,110 --> 03:19:36,319

i like that i like that uh bull in a

5105

03:19:40,150 --> 03:19:37,120

china shop

5106

03:19:42,630 --> 03:19:40,160

kind of vibe oh my god what a great

5107

03:19:44,469 --> 03:19:42,640

description it's like when we're in like

5108

03:19:46,469 --> 03:19:44,479

when we're around people that are like

5109

03:19:48,630 --> 03:19:46,479

in the ufo field we kind of are

5110

03:19:50,309 --> 03:19:48,640

this bull in a china shop just knocking

5111

03:19:52,710 --> 03:19:50,319

[h\_\_\h] either we either repel

5112

03:19:53,990 --> 03:19:52,720

people or we attract them asking

5113

03:19:56,150 --> 03:19:54,000

questions that

5114

03:19:58,070 --> 03:19:56,160

we should already know the answers we

5115

03:20:01,590 --> 03:19:58,080

both have a bottle of wine

5116

03:20:03,750 --> 03:20:01,600

we both got a yeah dude

5117

03:20:04,630 --> 03:20:03,760

i mean hey that's how we made most of

5118

03:20:07,990 --> 03:20:04,640

our friends

5119

03:20:09,510 --> 03:20:08,000

yeah in the yeah i know i mean we've met

5120

03:20:12,070 --> 03:20:09,520

some of the best people

5121

03:20:13,349 --> 03:20:12,080

people that's why that's okay i made a i

5122

03:20:14,790 --> 03:20:13,359

did a bad job

5123

03:20:16,630 --> 03:20:14,800

i was trying to explain and be

5124

03:20:18,229 --> 03:20:16,640

optimistic like not everybody that you

5125

03:20:19,269 --> 03:20:18,239

meet in the industry is bad like

5126

03:20:21,349 --> 03:20:19,279

everybody just

5127

03:20:23,030 --> 03:20:21,359

sometimes you don't have time to really

5128

03:20:23,590 --> 03:20:23,040

give the people that deserve the time to

5129

03:20:26,550 --> 03:20:23,600

talk to

5130

03:20:28,070 --> 03:20:26,560

in that moment i just i i failed in the

5131

03:20:29,670 --> 03:20:28,080

way i was trying to describe my point

5132

03:20:30,950 --> 03:20:29,680

i just didn't have it clear in my head

5133

03:20:32,309 --> 03:20:30,960

and i did that thing where i start

5134

03:20:34,790 --> 03:20:32,319

talking where i really don't know where

5135

03:20:37,910 --> 03:20:34,800

i'm gonna say what i'm gonna say

5136

03:20:39,910 --> 03:20:37,920

michael scott you know yeah um

5137

03:20:42,630 --> 03:20:39,920

but yeah dude like michael schrad not

5138

03:20:45,030 --> 03:20:42,640

michael scott he's from the office

5139

03:20:46,389 --> 03:20:45,040

michael i did mean michael scott that's

5140

03:20:48,229 --> 03:20:46,399

it you did

5141

03:20:49,510 --> 03:20:48,239

that's a line from the office i thought

5142

03:20:51,030 --> 03:20:49,520

you were referencing when we did the

5143

03:20:52,870 --> 03:20:51,040

michael schrad episode and you were like

5144

03:20:56,150 --> 03:20:52,880

i'm just kind of talking i'm rambling i

5145

03:20:58,389 --> 03:20:56,160

don't know where i'm going with this

5146

03:20:59,750 --> 03:20:58,399

also michael chat i love that they

5147

03:21:01,030 --> 03:20:59,760

listened to that episode too and they

5148

03:21:02,870 --> 03:21:01,040

were like it was really cool

5149

03:21:04,469 --> 03:21:02,880

oh man i forgot to tell them to listen

5150

03:21:07,269 --> 03:21:04,479

to the episode 50 with

5151  
03:21:08,870 --> 03:21:07,279  
with eric in it so yeah man i mean

5152  
03:21:11,269 --> 03:21:08,880  
that's just super cool man

5153  
03:21:12,950 --> 03:21:11,279  
i really it sounds sorry it sounded like

5154  
03:21:13,990 --> 03:21:12,960  
she didn't realize eric mitchell was

5155  
03:21:15,510 --> 03:21:14,000  
eric mitchell

5156  
03:21:17,110 --> 03:21:15,520  
she realized it afterwards she was like

5157  
03:21:18,870 --> 03:21:17,120  
oh [h\_\_h] i've heard of that guy yeah

5158  
03:21:20,150 --> 03:21:18,880  
yeah yeah sorry and you know another

5159  
03:21:21,910 --> 03:21:20,160  
cool thing too man

5160  
03:21:23,510 --> 03:21:21,920  
is you know when we talk about that

5161  
03:21:27,349 --> 03:21:23,520  
attraction

5162  
03:21:30,870 --> 03:21:27,359  
it's like maybe like our style

5163  
03:21:33,190 --> 03:21:30,880

kind of repels the [h\_\_h] uh it has

5164

03:21:33,990 --> 03:21:33,200

because it has so far we have only

5165

03:21:38,389 --> 03:21:34,000

attracted

5166

03:21:41,590 --> 03:21:38,399

amazing people dude that's a great point

5167

03:21:43,030 --> 03:21:41,600

we've only had the most amazing

5168

03:21:44,070 --> 03:21:43,040

interactions with some of the most

5169

03:21:46,309 --> 03:21:44,080

amazing people

5170

03:21:47,269 --> 03:21:46,319

because when you look at these amazing

5171

03:21:49,910 --> 03:21:47,279

people

5172

03:21:51,030 --> 03:21:49,920

they're not taking themselves so serious

5173

03:21:53,269 --> 03:21:51,040

that it's like

5174

03:21:55,269 --> 03:21:53,279

this [h\_\_h] thing but when you talk

5175

03:21:56,950 --> 03:21:55,279

about the big names out there

5176  
03:21:59,510 --> 03:21:56,960  
i don't know who she was talking about

5177  
03:22:01,670 --> 03:21:59,520  
but like maybe i kind of have an idea

5178  
03:22:03,349 --> 03:22:01,680  
and yeah those guys are like [h\_\_h]

5179  
03:22:05,110 --> 03:22:03,359  
well travis walton was amazing to

5180  
03:22:06,710 --> 03:22:05,120  
us yeah we also didn't have nice to us

5181  
03:22:08,790 --> 03:22:06,720  
we didn't really talk to him and he

5182  
03:22:10,870 --> 03:22:08,800  
was just like dude such a [h\_\_h] cool

5183  
03:22:12,229 --> 03:22:10,880  
guy yeah we had such a cool interaction

5184  
03:22:13,670 --> 03:22:12,239  
he like signed your book and [h\_\_h] and

5185  
03:22:15,590 --> 03:22:13,680  
like

5186  
03:22:16,710 --> 03:22:15,600  
what if he was right i'm going to play

5187  
03:22:18,870 --> 03:22:16,720  
guitar tonight

5188  
03:22:20,870 --> 03:22:18,880

like he had his guitar with him dude he

5189

03:22:23,510 --> 03:22:20,880

just got his hair dyed i mean

5190

03:22:23,990 --> 03:22:23,520

the man was like on point crushing it

5191

03:22:27,349 --> 03:22:24,000

just

5192

03:22:29,670 --> 03:22:27,359

perfection i mean

5193

03:22:30,630 --> 03:22:29,680

he was on point so yeah i mean you know

5194

03:22:33,110 --> 03:22:30,640

it's just uh

5195

03:22:34,710 --> 03:22:33,120

you know i don't know i i i feel bad

5196

03:22:35,510 --> 03:22:34,720

because i feel like travis walton isn't

5197

03:22:37,670 --> 03:22:35,520

here to

5198

03:22:39,030 --> 03:22:37,680

to defend himself if he were here he

5199

03:22:40,870 --> 03:22:39,040

would have been like oh dude i

5200

03:22:42,150 --> 03:22:40,880

like i'm so sorry i ate something bad

5201

03:22:45,030 --> 03:22:42,160

and like my stomach is hurting

5202

03:22:46,790 --> 03:22:45,040

i'm so sorry like i bet i'm just being

5203

03:22:47,750 --> 03:22:46,800

optimistic because we had such a good

5204

03:22:49,910 --> 03:22:47,760

interaction and

5205

03:22:51,349 --> 03:22:49,920

and like the people that i've other

5206

03:22:52,790 --> 03:22:51,359

people that i've talked to that met

5207

03:22:55,110 --> 03:22:52,800

travis walton they're like dude he's the

5208

03:22:56,870 --> 03:22:55,120

best [h\_\_\h] guy ever yeah like i'm just

5209

03:22:57,510 --> 03:22:56,880

going off of that like i'm so sorry that

5210

03:22:59,590 --> 03:22:57,520

they had a

5211

03:23:01,349 --> 03:22:59,600

terrible experience with him yeah yeah

5212

03:23:02,389 --> 03:23:01,359

well it's not really terrible if you

5213

03:23:04,550 --> 03:23:02,399

think about it because

5214

03:23:06,070 --> 03:23:04,560

it was just kind of awkward it was like

5215

03:23:08,550 --> 03:23:06,080

he knew that they have been

5216

03:23:10,229 --> 03:23:08,560

remember when what you said to me when

5217

03:23:11,510 --> 03:23:10,239

we met him and you were like you looked

5218

03:23:11,830 --> 03:23:11,520

into his eyes and you were like this

5219

03:23:13,750 --> 03:23:11,840

guy's

5220

03:23:16,070 --> 03:23:13,760

seen some [h\_\_\h] and i was like [h\_\_\h] yeah

5221

03:23:18,469 --> 03:23:16,080

that's what it was you can see the ptsd

5222

03:23:19,750 --> 03:23:18,479

in his eye yeah so i wonder if you were

5223

03:23:20,630 --> 03:23:19,760

i got i think you were trying to make

5224

03:23:22,469 --> 03:23:20,640

this point

5225

03:23:23,670 --> 03:23:22,479

uh earlier maybe you already did and i

5226

03:23:25,910 --> 03:23:23,680

forgot about it but like

5227

03:23:27,830 --> 03:23:25,920

maybe it was this repelling moment where

5228

03:23:30,070 --> 03:23:27,840

like oh you've seen some [h\_\_\h]

5229

03:23:31,910 --> 03:23:30,080

i have to i don't want to relive that

5230

03:23:33,750 --> 03:23:31,920

right now yeah i'm having a great time

5231

03:23:35,190 --> 03:23:33,760

i'm trying to distance myself that could

5232

03:23:38,070 --> 03:23:35,200

be it man i'm in this like

5233

03:23:39,269 --> 03:23:38,080

party signing autographs mode i don't

5234

03:23:42,150 --> 03:23:39,279

want to go into

5235

03:23:43,110 --> 03:23:42,160

[h\_\_\h] relive my abduction experience [h\_\_\h]

5236

03:23:45,830 --> 03:23:43,120

yeah that could

5237

03:23:46,150 --> 03:23:45,840

totally be it yeah definitely definitely

5238

03:23:50,950 --> 03:23:46,160

but

5239

03:23:54,150 --> 03:23:50,960

i mean all in all man fantastic episode

5240

03:23:56,150 --> 03:23:54,160

chad and alta man what a uh

5241

03:23:57,190 --> 03:23:56,160

what a great story um what great

5242

03:23:59,590 --> 03:23:57,200

storytellers

5243

03:24:00,710 --> 03:23:59,600

uh i'm yeah there's so much to it and

5244

03:24:01,910 --> 03:24:00,720

i'm so glad we're

5245

03:24:03,670 --> 03:24:01,920

we were able to have them on and they

5246

03:24:04,389 --> 03:24:03,680

reached out to us so i mean if if

5247

03:24:06,309 --> 03:24:04,399

anybody

5248

03:24:07,750 --> 03:24:06,319

that's listening that has a story that

5249

03:24:08,950 --> 03:24:07,760

wants to reach out to us i mean this is

5250

03:24:11,110 --> 03:24:08,960

how it happens it's so

5251  
03:24:12,229 --> 03:24:11,120  
dumb like just message us yeah we're

5252  
03:24:14,710 --> 03:24:12,239  
like no [h\_\_\h]

5253  
03:24:15,269 --> 03:24:14,720  
form to fill out just messages just hit

5254  
03:24:17,349 --> 03:24:15,279  
us up

5255  
03:24:18,469 --> 03:24:17,359  
and then the day we do the podcast we're

5256  
03:24:19,910 --> 03:24:18,479  
like hey you want to talk to these

5257  
03:24:22,309 --> 03:24:19,920  
people and we're like yeah

5258  
03:24:23,030 --> 03:24:22,319  
yeah yeah and we [h\_\_\h] do it because

5259  
03:24:28,469 --> 03:24:23,040  
it's cool

5260  
03:24:30,469 --> 03:24:28,479  
but yeah that was that was great man

5261  
03:24:33,830 --> 03:24:30,479  
that's gonna that's gonna go in our uh

5262  
03:24:34,630 --> 03:24:33,840  
in my top five for sure in my top five

5263  
03:24:37,510 --> 03:24:34,640

definitely but

5264

03:24:39,030 --> 03:24:37,520

uh hey we got some big news um we did

5265

03:24:41,910 --> 03:24:39,040

the uh the redeemer

5266

03:24:43,670 --> 03:24:41,920

giveaway um i'm not sure if this person

5267

03:24:45,429 --> 03:24:43,680

will be able to receive it because i'm

5268

03:24:48,630 --> 03:24:45,439

dropping [h\_\_\h] all over the place

5269

03:24:51,030 --> 03:24:48,640

um but uh oh yeah this is funny

5270

03:24:52,469 --> 03:24:51,040

yeah the uh the big winner for the

5271

03:24:57,830 --> 03:24:52,479

redeemer package

5272

03:25:02,870 --> 03:25:00,550

man from the band of bearded brothers

5273

03:25:04,710 --> 03:25:02,880

the brah podcast yup he's one of her

5274

03:25:05,990 --> 03:25:04,720

very good friends and i know he had

5275

03:25:09,110 --> 03:25:06,000

asked a question

5276  
03:25:11,349 --> 03:25:09,120  
about like drug testing and whatnot and

5277  
03:25:12,229 --> 03:25:11,359  
you know does it show up and yeah you

5278  
03:25:14,870 --> 03:25:12,239  
know uh

5279  
03:25:15,830 --> 03:25:14,880  
more than likely man it's really not

5280  
03:25:18,469 --> 03:25:15,840  
enough to

5281  
03:25:19,670 --> 03:25:18,479  
show up the only reason we say that it

5282  
03:25:22,229 --> 03:25:19,680  
could possibly

5283  
03:25:23,670 --> 03:25:22,239  
is because you know there's a small ass

5284  
03:25:25,910 --> 03:25:23,680  
chance that

5285  
03:25:27,590 --> 03:25:25,920  
maybe some random [h\_\_h] it's the it's the

5286  
03:25:30,070 --> 03:25:27,600  
equivalent to eating like a

5287  
03:25:31,670 --> 03:25:30,080  
a poppy seed bagel and then having to

5288  
03:25:33,030 --> 03:25:31,680

take a drug test and it's like oh you've

5289

03:25:35,429 --> 03:25:33,040

been doing opiates and you're like no

5290

03:25:37,830 --> 03:25:35,439

dude i actually just had a [h\_\_h] bagel

5291

03:25:39,349 --> 03:25:37,840

you know with poppy's delicious so you

5292

03:25:40,070 --> 03:25:39,359

know it's kind of the same exact thing

5293

03:25:41,910 --> 03:25:40,080

man

5294

03:25:43,670 --> 03:25:41,920

if if you can't take it and you want to

5295

03:25:45,269 --> 03:25:43,680

pass it on to somebody else yeah

5296

03:25:47,670 --> 03:25:45,279

just let us know and we can definitely

5297

03:25:49,590 --> 03:25:47,680

do that but you did win the package man

5298

03:25:50,950 --> 03:25:49,600

it will explain how they how he won

5299

03:25:52,630 --> 03:25:50,960

because i feel like listeners are gonna

5300

03:25:54,950 --> 03:25:52,640

be like no wait he's your friend

5301

03:25:55,990 --> 03:25:54,960

like wow yeah no no you guys so it was i

5302

03:25:57,590 --> 03:25:56,000

mean we

5303

03:25:59,110 --> 03:25:57,600

put the instructions on there dude i

5304

03:26:00,710 --> 03:25:59,120

mean bailey's part of this adam bayley

5305

03:26:02,710 --> 03:26:00,720

did a very good job at putting the

5306

03:26:03,510 --> 03:26:02,720

instructions she posted it all on there

5307

03:26:06,070 --> 03:26:03,520

you gotta like

5308

03:26:08,309 --> 03:26:06,080

our page their page and so i guess if

5309

03:26:10,469 --> 03:26:08,319

william did like their page and and

5310

03:26:11,590 --> 03:26:10,479

and went for it then he he gets the

5311

03:26:13,429 --> 03:26:11,600

package man they

5312

03:26:15,269 --> 03:26:13,439

you know they put a bunch of names into

5313

03:26:17,590 --> 03:26:15,279

a a random generator

5314

03:26:18,309 --> 03:26:17,600

yep is what you're telling me and then

5315

03:26:20,790 --> 03:26:18,319

william won

5316

03:26:22,229 --> 03:26:20,800

and then william picked it up yeah so

5317

03:26:25,429 --> 03:26:22,239

yeah man

5318

03:26:28,070 --> 03:26:25,439

this is the bomb they call it a uh a a

5319

03:26:29,269 --> 03:26:28,080

don't drop a dude what is it uh us a

5320

03:26:45,190 --> 03:26:29,279

slav

5321

03:26:52,550 --> 03:26:46,950

i'll tell you that much no i mean i

5322

03:26:59,510 --> 03:26:55,830

oh god damn it oh

5323

03:27:00,070 --> 03:26:59,520

so funny and then we got these sick ass

5324

03:27:03,510 --> 03:27:00,080

stickers

5325

03:27:05,269 --> 03:27:03,520

we're like touching all your [h\_\_\h]

5326

03:27:06,630 --> 03:27:05,279

we've got the pre-rolls in here brother

5327

03:27:08,950 --> 03:27:06,640

man um

5328

03:27:10,309 --> 03:27:08,960

if you and the old lady i mean i know

5329

03:27:11,750 --> 03:27:10,319

you got some churns

5330

03:27:13,190 --> 03:27:11,760

i know you got cheering walking around

5331

03:27:15,190 --> 03:27:13,200

the house william you know what i'm

5332

03:27:16,790 --> 03:27:15,200

saying so late night when they're asleep

5333

03:27:18,950 --> 03:27:16,800

and it's time to kind of wind down and

5334

03:27:21,030 --> 03:27:18,960

relax and maybe you're out of uh

5335

03:27:22,550 --> 03:27:21,040

what is that uh that apple cider drink

5336

03:27:23,510 --> 03:27:22,560

that you were drinking on the podcast

5337

03:27:26,150 --> 03:27:23,520

that one day

5338

03:27:27,670 --> 03:27:26,160

you know whatever um hit one of these

5339

03:27:27,990 --> 03:27:27,680

man i mean it's it's good it ain't going

5340

03:27:29,429 --> 03:27:28,000

to get

5341

03:27:31,429 --> 03:27:29,439

you high enough it's going to make you

5342

03:27:33,590 --> 03:27:31,439

feel good you got this here mask

5343

03:27:35,110 --> 03:27:33,600

dude you got a mask and the fun fact

5344

03:27:36,870 --> 03:27:35,120

about this mask is when you wear it

5345

03:27:38,710 --> 03:27:36,880

nobody thinks that you smoke weed

5346

03:27:40,229 --> 03:27:38,720

yeah it's it's got weed leaves on it

5347

03:27:42,309 --> 03:27:40,239

because it's hemp but you tell them that

5348

03:27:43,990 --> 03:27:42,319

this isn't weed it's it's hemp yeah yeah

5349

03:27:45,510 --> 03:27:44,000

that's exactly but you have to shout

5350

03:27:47,190 --> 03:27:45,520

you have to shout it constantly it's

5351

03:27:50,229 --> 03:27:47,200

hamp it's not it's

5352

03:27:52,309 --> 03:27:50,239

not waste no it's no weed it's um you

5353

03:27:52,630 --> 03:27:52,319

got this uh this sweet ass oil in here

5354

03:27:54,550 --> 03:27:52,640

too

5355

03:27:56,229 --> 03:27:54,560

brother man that you're right with lysol

5356

03:27:58,389 --> 03:27:56,239

before dude i mean you know you're gonna

5357

03:27:59,670 --> 03:27:58,399

be making some mango smoothies with that

5358

03:28:02,309 --> 03:27:59,680

and you got the uh

5359

03:28:05,510 --> 03:28:02,319

the the five cam uh capsule sample

5360

03:28:07,670 --> 03:28:05,520

packet man so congratulations william

5361

03:28:12,389 --> 03:28:07,680

you were the uh you were the big winner

5362

03:28:16,070 --> 03:28:14,389

you're the big wiener all right william

5363

03:28:19,590 --> 03:28:16,080

so uh

5364

03:28:22,070 --> 03:28:19,600

yeah man i mean like and and also if

5365

03:28:22,630 --> 03:28:22,080

i mean let us know if you're like hey

5366

03:28:24,309 --> 03:28:22,640

i'm

5367

03:28:26,070 --> 03:28:24,319

you know a little afraid of getting drug

5368

03:28:27,349 --> 03:28:26,080

tested just let us know we'll we'll

5369

03:28:29,429 --> 03:28:27,359

figure something out yeah man

5370

03:28:31,110 --> 03:28:29,439

we'll give it we'll go to the second

5371

03:28:32,229 --> 03:28:31,120

place winner or whatever so just let us

5372

03:28:35,429 --> 03:28:32,239

know brother man yeah

5373

03:28:37,750 --> 03:28:35,439

but uh yeah dude but i i feel like i

5374

03:28:39,030 --> 03:28:37,760

will william has been such an integral

5375

03:28:40,870 --> 03:28:39,040

part of this podcast

5376

03:28:42,150 --> 03:28:40,880

since the beginning i was kind of like

5377

03:28:45,429 --> 03:28:42,160

wait uh

5378

03:28:47,830 --> 03:28:45,439

that's okay no that's dope no [\h\_\_\h] yeah

5379

03:28:48,870 --> 03:28:47,840

yeah like as much as it'd be cool like

5380

03:28:50,550 --> 03:28:48,880

somebody that

5381

03:28:52,469 --> 03:28:50,560

just found out about our podcast and

5382

03:28:55,910 --> 03:28:52,479

like oh my god i also won this [\h\_\_\h]

5383

03:28:57,910 --> 03:28:55,920

but also like dude i want to give like

5384

03:28:59,670 --> 03:28:57,920

the the people that have stuck by us man

5385

03:29:01,030 --> 03:28:59,680

like it's such a cool it's

5386

03:29:02,790 --> 03:29:01,040

i don't know it just it was a happy

5387

03:29:04,870 --> 03:29:02,800

accident definitely man

5388

03:29:06,389 --> 03:29:04,880

definitely yeah well all right dude

5389

03:29:10,150 --> 03:29:06,399

they're going to be back next week

5390

03:29:13,750 --> 03:29:10,160

yeah dude i can't wait dude i'm excited

5391

03:29:15,830 --> 03:29:13,760

i'm excited yeah man so i mean

5392

03:29:17,030 --> 03:29:15,840

that's it for me man is that it for you

5393

03:29:19,110 --> 03:29:17,040

tonight yes

5394

03:29:20,150 --> 03:29:19,120

all right wait can we show the people

5395

03:29:23,510 --> 03:29:20,160

what you drew well

5396

03:29:26,950 --> 03:29:23,520

uh oh yeah

5397

03:29:28,790 --> 03:29:26,960

i'm i'm pretty artistic so um uh

5398

03:29:30,070 --> 03:29:28,800

let's see here i drew this i drew this

5399

03:29:31,910 --> 03:29:30,080

sweet ass dick

5400

03:29:34,389 --> 03:29:31,920

i was trying to make ben laugh and i

5401

03:29:36,469 --> 03:29:34,399

almost succeeded

5402

03:29:39,750 --> 03:29:36,479

i like had one of those belly laughs but

5403

03:29:44,309 --> 03:29:39,760

then like i have such focus

5404

03:29:45,590 --> 03:29:44,319

sometimes you do and i was i don't know

5405

03:29:47,990 --> 03:29:45,600

i didn't want to say it i don't want to

5406

03:29:50,790 --> 03:29:48,000

say it but that's it oh

5407

03:29:51,510 --> 03:29:50,800

god uh but yeah dude you're uh you're

5408

03:29:53,830 --> 03:29:51,520

you've got a

5409

03:29:55,349 --> 03:29:53,840

such a steady hand also when you like

5410

03:29:57,030 --> 03:29:55,359

what really almost got me to [h\_\_h]

5411

03:29:57,750 --> 03:29:57,040

bust out laughing is when you did the

5412

03:29:59,030 --> 03:29:57,760

jizz

5413

03:30:00,830 --> 03:29:59,040

and it's like coming out like a

5414

03:30:02,389 --> 03:30:00,840

sprinkler like in all different

5415

03:30:05,110 --> 03:30:02,399

directions oh

5416

03:30:06,389 --> 03:30:05,120

dude as a landscaper i know all about

5417

03:30:07,030 --> 03:30:06,399

full coverage when it comes to

5418

03:30:08,229 --> 03:30:07,040

sprinklers

5419

03:30:09,750 --> 03:30:08,239

and the fact that when you were drawing

5420

03:30:11,510 --> 03:30:09,760

it you didn't look at me once you were

5421

03:30:15,030 --> 03:30:11,520

just like

5422

03:30:17,510 --> 03:30:15,040

no facial expression at all oh

5423

03:30:18,070 --> 03:30:17,520

god that's funny hell yeah all right man

5424

03:30:20,229 --> 03:30:18,080

all right man

5425

03:30:21,670 --> 03:30:20,239

that was fun thank you guys for

5426

03:30:28,630 --> 03:30:21,680

listening um